DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 470 247 HE 035 377

AUTHOR	Stratton, Charlotte, Ed.
TITLE	Annual Directory of New England Colleges & Universities, 2003.
INSTITUTION	New England Board of Higher Education, Boston, MA.
ISSN	ISSN-0895-6405
PUB DATE	2002-00-00
NOTE	153p.; Theme issue. Published five times per year.
AVAILABLE FROM	New England Board of Higher Education, 45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111 ($20). Tel: 617-357-9620; e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org; Web site: http://www.nebhe.org.
PUB TYPE	Collected Works - Serials (022) -- Reference Materials - Directories/Catalogs (132)
JOURNAL CIT	Connection: The Journal of the New England Board of Higher Education.; v17 n3 2003
EDRS PRICE	EDRS Price MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*Colleges; Directories; Endowment Funds; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; *Tuition
IDENTIFIERS	*New England

ABSTRACT

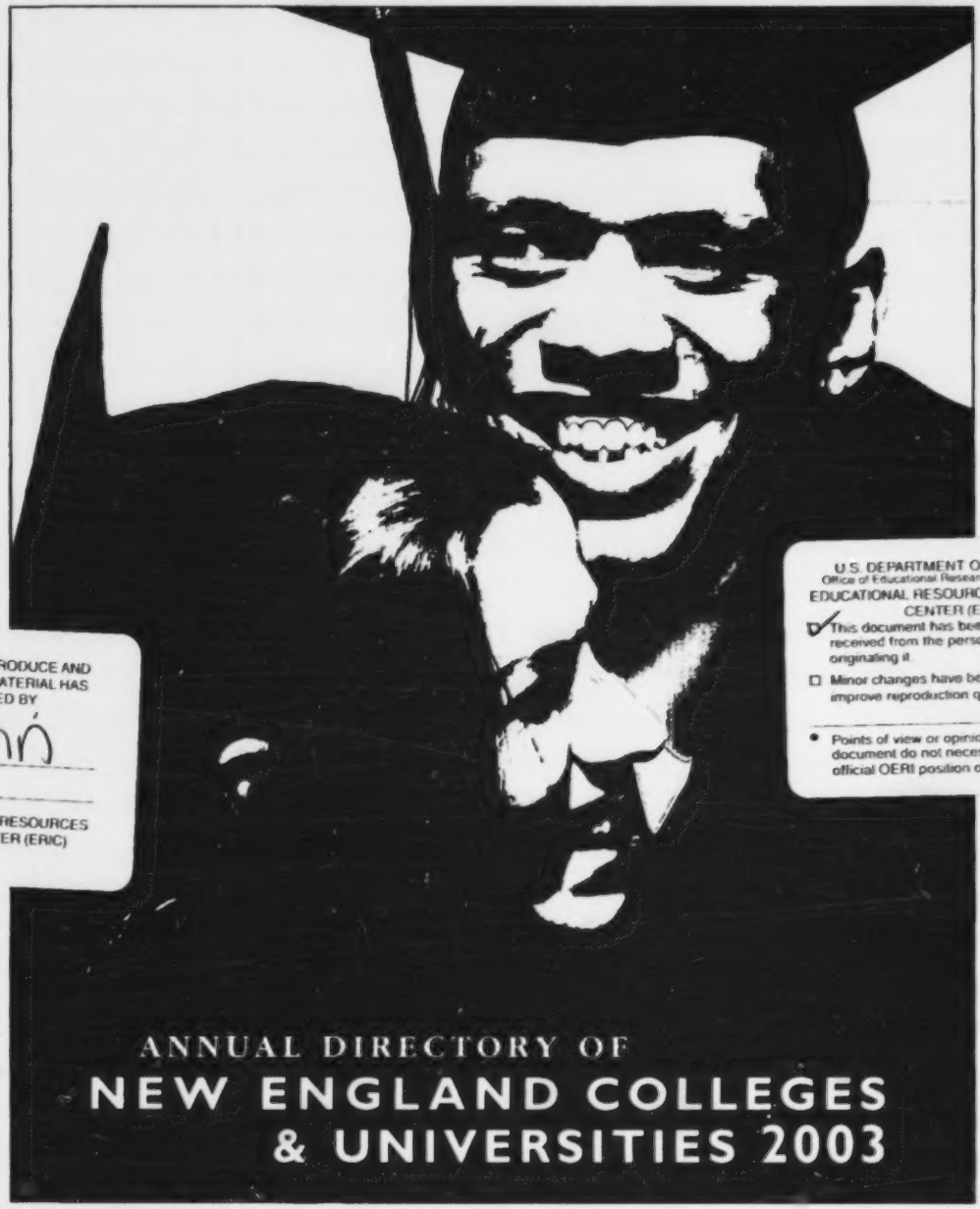
This directory provides a map of New England's higher education landscape. The state-by-state institutional listings offer information on tuition and room and board charges, enrollment data, and endowment values at each of the 270 institutions listed. Each entry begins with a narrative about the institution and concludes with a summary of admissions information that outlines application deadlines, fees, required admissions examinations, special admissions programs, and the telephone numbers and e-mail addresses of admissions offices. All of the information is derived from the New England Board of Higher Education's Annual Survey of New England Colleges & Universities. The directory contains information about the New England Board of Higher Education and a message from the Board's president. Two articles discuss with "The New England Board of Higher Education's Tuition-Saving Regional Student Program" and "Financial Aid Opportunities for New England Students." The state-by-state listings make up the body of this directory issue. (SLD)

Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made
from the original document.

ED 470 247

CONNECTION

THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION



PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

S. Martin

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

ANNUAL DIRECTORY OF NEW ENGLAND COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 2003

VOLUME XVII
NUMBER 3
DIRECTORY 2003
$20.00

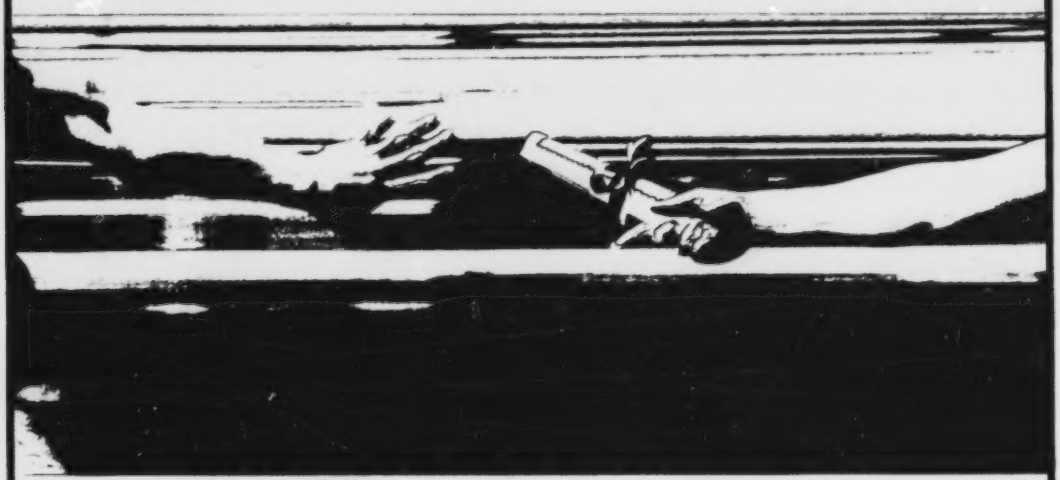
HE035371

Inside:

- **Listings of 270 New England Colleges and Universities**
- **New England's Schools of Law and Medicine**
- **The Tuition-Saving New England Regional Student Program**
- **Financial Aid Resources for New England College Students**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Dare to dream.



The dream is college; the reality is cost. Bank of America can help. We offer a wide variety of flexible education loans for students and parents.

Just return the attached business reply card or call **1.800.344.8382** to receive a free Student Loan Guide. You can also order one online at **www.bankofamerica.com/studentbanking**, where you'll find even more information about our loans and services.

Make it happen. Send for your free Student Loan Guide today.

Bank of America.
embracing ingenuity

Credit is subject to approval and normal credit standards apply.

Bank of America, N.A. Member FDIC
©2002 Bank of America Corporation

"The ideal college savings plan would have gift tax and estate planning features for my grandparents."

"The 529 CollegeBound*fund*℠ from Alliance Capital is one of America's premier college savings plans.

It gives my parents the power of tax-deferred growth. The power of federal tax-free withdrawals for college expenses. A wide variety of investment options to choose from, fifteen in fact.

The power of no income limit and a high limit on how much they can set aside for me.

The power of special gift tax and estate planning features for my grandparents.

The power of Alliance Capital, one of the world's premier investment managers.

You can learn more today by calling your financial advisor or by logging on to collegeboundfund.com.

The 529 CollegeBound*fund*.℠ It has everything my parents need to help send me to college."

Paul J. Tavares
General Treasurer

CollegeBound*fund*℠
888 324-5057
collegeboundfund.com

William H. Hurry, Jr.
Executive Director

Alliance Capital
The Investment Professional's Choice

BabyMint™ Earn Dollars toward your CollegeBound*fund*℠ account with the BabyMint college savings accelerator.

"Under a "sunset provision," federal tax benefits expire on December 31, 2010 in the absence of re-enactment. As with all tax-related decisions, consult your tax advisor before investing. Investments are not guaranteed by the State of Rhode Island or otherwise and may lose value. For more information, including a description of fees, expenses and risks, contact Alliance Capital or your financial representative for a free description. Read it carefully before investing or sending money. Alliance Fund Distributors, Inc., member of NASD.

Investment Products Offered | Are Not FDIC Insured | May Lose Value | Are Not Bank Guaranteed

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

When your students are on campus, you know they are in the capable hands of your financial aid staff.

But what happens with student loans once they graduate or leave school?

At American Student Assistance (ASA), maintaining your students' financial *Wellness* is our top concern. As a federal student loan guarantor, we focus on keeping borrowers financially healthy, in good standing, and with good credit. The Department of Education has provided ASA with a unique opportunity for guarantor innovation in student loan repayment. Through early and preventative activities, many in partnership with lenders and servicers, ASA seeks to better educate and inform borrowers by providing the right information at the right time throughout the entire life of the loan. To learn more about ASA and how we can help your students, visit www.amsa.com or call 800-999-9080 for more information.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

American Student Assistance

330 Stuart Street, Boston, MA 02116-5292

CONNECTION
THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Volume XVII, No. 3
Directory 2003

ANNUAL DIRECTORY OF NEW ENGLAND COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 2003

Cover photo by Nick Lacey courtesy of Eastern Connecticut State University

DEPARTMENTS

5 Editor's Memo
Charlotte Stratton

7 Message from the President
Robert A. Weygand

10 About the New England Board of Higher Education

TUITION SAVINGS AND FINANCIAL AID INFORMATION

18 The New England Board of Higher Education's Tuition-Saving Regional Student Program

24 Financial Aid Opportunities for New England Students
Wendy A. Lindsay

STATE-BY-STATE INSTITUTIONAL LISTINGS

32 How to Use CONNECTION's 2003 Directory of New England Colleges & Universities

35 Connecticut Institutions

55 Maine Institutions

67 Massachusetts Institutions

107 New Hampshire Institutions

119 Rhode Island Institutions

127 Vermont Institutions

137 New England's Schools of Law and Medicine

144 Index of Institutions

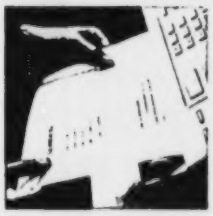
147 Index of Advertisers

Funds in 5 days or less and low interest rates too!

Day 1

Apply conveniently by web or phone.

Pre-approval email sent within minutes.



Day 2

Print, sign and fax the promissory note.

School certifies online or by fax.

Day 3

Final document review.

Day 4

Disbursement scheduled with lender.

Day 5

Loan disbursed to school.

Note: not all lenders participate in fax back acceptance.

(who says your students can't have it all)

Last minute loan request, no problem.

TERI, the largest company dedicated solely to private education finance, offers loan funds in **5 days or less** and we have great rates, as low as Prime minus .50%. Since 1985, TERI has satisfied thousands of schools and nearly one million students. With all of those satisfied customers it's no wonder TERI has a loan product for any school, from part-time education to advanced graduate studies—we even have a loan for elementary and secondary education.

Visit TERI on the web at **www.TERILOANS.com** or call **(800) TERI-FAO** for additional information and quality service.

TERI Education Loans

CONNECTION

THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CONNECTION, THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION, is published five times a year by the New England Board of Higher Education, 45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111-1325
Phone: 617.357.9620 Fax: 617.338.1577
Email: connection@nebhe.org

Vol. XVII, No. 3 Directory 2003
ISSN 0895-6405

Copyright © 2002 by the New England Board of Higher Education.

Publisher: Robert A. Weygand
Executive Editor: John O. Harney
Senior Director of Communications and Directory Editor: Charlotte Stratton
Staff Contributor: Wendy A. Lindsay
Design and Production: The Publication Group

Director of Advertising Sales and Marketing: Myha Nguyen

Back Issues: Regular issues $3.95 each; annual directory issue $14.95.

Advertising rates are available upon request.

CONNECTION is printed in New England.

CONNECTION is indexed and abstracted in EBSCOhost's Academic Search Elite, Academic Search Premier and Professional Development Collection, and indexed in PAIS International and ERIC's Current Index to Journals in Education. A cumulative index of CONNECTION articles and abstracts of recent articles are also accessible on the World Wide Web at www.nebhe.org.

The **New England Board of Higher Education** is a nonprofit, congressionally authorized, interstate agency whose mission is to promote greater educational opportunities and services for the residents of New England. NEBHE was established by the New England Higher Education Compact, a 1955 agreement among the states of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont.

Chair: Carole Cowan, President, Middlesex Community College

President: Robert A. Weygand

CONNECTION Editorial Advisory Board

Kenneth Hooker
Columnist, *Boston Globe*

Richard Barringer
Professor, University of Southern Maine

Laura Freid
Executive Vice President for Public Affairs and University Relations, Brown University

Betsy Keady
Market Director, The Forum Corp.

Arnold Koch
Arnold Koch and Associates

Thomas L. McFarland
Former Director, University Press of New England

Ian Menzies
Hingham, Mass.

Neil Rolde
Sewall's Hill, Maine

Editor's Memo

Cutting-edge research universities, small rural campuses steeped in the liberal arts tradition, bustling community colleges giving adults and recent high schools grads the latest skills, vital state colleges grown out of the normal schools of yesteryear … where else but in New England can one find so many choices in higher education?

CONNECTION's 2003 Directory of New England Colleges & Universities provides a map of the region's higher education landscape. The state-by-state institutional listings offer a wealth of information including tuition and room and board charges; enrollment data; and endowment values at each of the 270 institutions listed. Each entry begins with a helpful narrative and concludes with a summary of admissions information detailing application deadlines, fees, required admissions examinations, special admissions programs and phone numbers and email addresses of admissions offices.

All institutional information in this directory is derived from the New England Board of Higher Education's Annual Survey of New England Colleges & Universities conducted in the late summer and fall of 2002. In addition to providing key information for college-bound students and their families, each listing also contains the names and titles of key campus administrators. No wonder CONNECTION's readership of policymakers, journalists, legislators, higher education leaders and business CEOs regard the directory as an invaluable "business to business" reference tool.

While New England offers a world of higher education opportunities, paying for college can be intimidating and difficult. Wendy A. Lindsay, director of NEBHE's Regional Student Program (RSP), provides readers with a straightforward guide to the financial aid process that includes useful tips and an up-to-date listing of Internet resources for information on paying for college. Thousands of students turn to NEBHE's own tuition-reduction program for savings on college costs. The Regional Student Program, detailed on pages 18-22 is the nation's foremost interstate tuition-reduction program. The RSP provides New England residents with thousands of dollars in tuition breaks every year.

This year, NEBHE encourages you to stay connected by joining us as a ***Friend of NEBHE***. ***Friends of NEBHE*** receive four quarterly issues of CONNECTION: THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION, plus CONNECTION's Annual Directory, timely email alerts on critical issues and trends, advance notice of NEBHE conferences. For more information, see our special advertisement inside or visit us at www.nebhe.org/connection.html.

As always, a special word of thanks to the advertisers who know that CONNECTION is an excellent platform to reach the region's "opinion leaders," students and higher education professionals. NEBHE, a nonprofit organization, relies on CONNECTION advertisers, subscribers and *Friends of NEBHE* to help produce quality publications that foster and underscore the critical connection between education and success for our region and our citizens.

Charlotte Stratton *is NEBHE's senior director of communications and editor of CONNECTION's Annual Directory of New England Colleges & Universities.*

STCC:

a dollars and sense start to your bachelor's and beyond

- Graduates of RPI, Mt. Holyoke, Smith, UMass, BU, and many other excellent bachelor's degree programs spent their first two years at STCC.
- Spend your first two years at STCC and save as much as 40% off the cost of attending a 4-year college for all 4 years.
- The Joint Admissions program with UMass and the Massachusetts state colleges could save you even more.
- STCC transfer students often earn higher average grades as juniors and seniors than do students who spend all 4 years at the same college.
- Graduates of STCC's Math, Science, and Engineering programs have transferred to Rensselaer, UMass, Worcester Polytech, BU, and even MIT, Cornell, and Purdue.
- We also offer Liberal Arts Transfer, Business Transfer, and General Studies with outstanding transfer counseling.

YES! STCC is the finest technical college around. But, we are also your best transfer option if a bachelor's degree is in your future. No Massachusetts community college has a better transfer record than does STCC.

Call our Admissions Office today at 413-755-4202 for an appointment or campus tour.

SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL
COMMUNITY COLLEGE

New England's Higher Education Marketplace

Robert A. Weygand

For nearly two decades, the New England Board of Higher Education has been pleased to publish the region's leading annual directory of colleges and universities. Like its predecessors, we believe this 2003 directory will be an invaluable resource for a variety of New Englanders ranging from college-bound students to chief executives.

As you examine this year's publication, you'll see some familiar facts and statistics as well as some new kinds of information about New England's higher education institutions.

What you will not see on the surface are the dramatic changes we have made in how we gather and compile the data. Gone are the cumbersome paper surveys, mass mailings and labor-intensive transcription of the old days. We've gone totally electronic and, in doing so, we have made the process more efficient and the information more accurate.

The improvements mark a significant move on our part to be more effective in our marketplace. They also offer a reminder of the profound change taking place among the chief characters in this story: New England's 270 private and public, two-year and four-year higher-education institutions. They, too, are thinking quite a bit these days about the *marketplace*—a word that until recently was seldom heard in academic circles and almost never heard in the context of providing a quality education.

Our systems of higher education financing, curriculum development, infrastructure and reputation-building are all being transformed by market forces and methods. With diminishing financial resources, a poor economy and growing competition from all types of for-profit outfits, many New England colleges and universities are looking to the business world for partners to share their financial burden and expand their educational offerings.

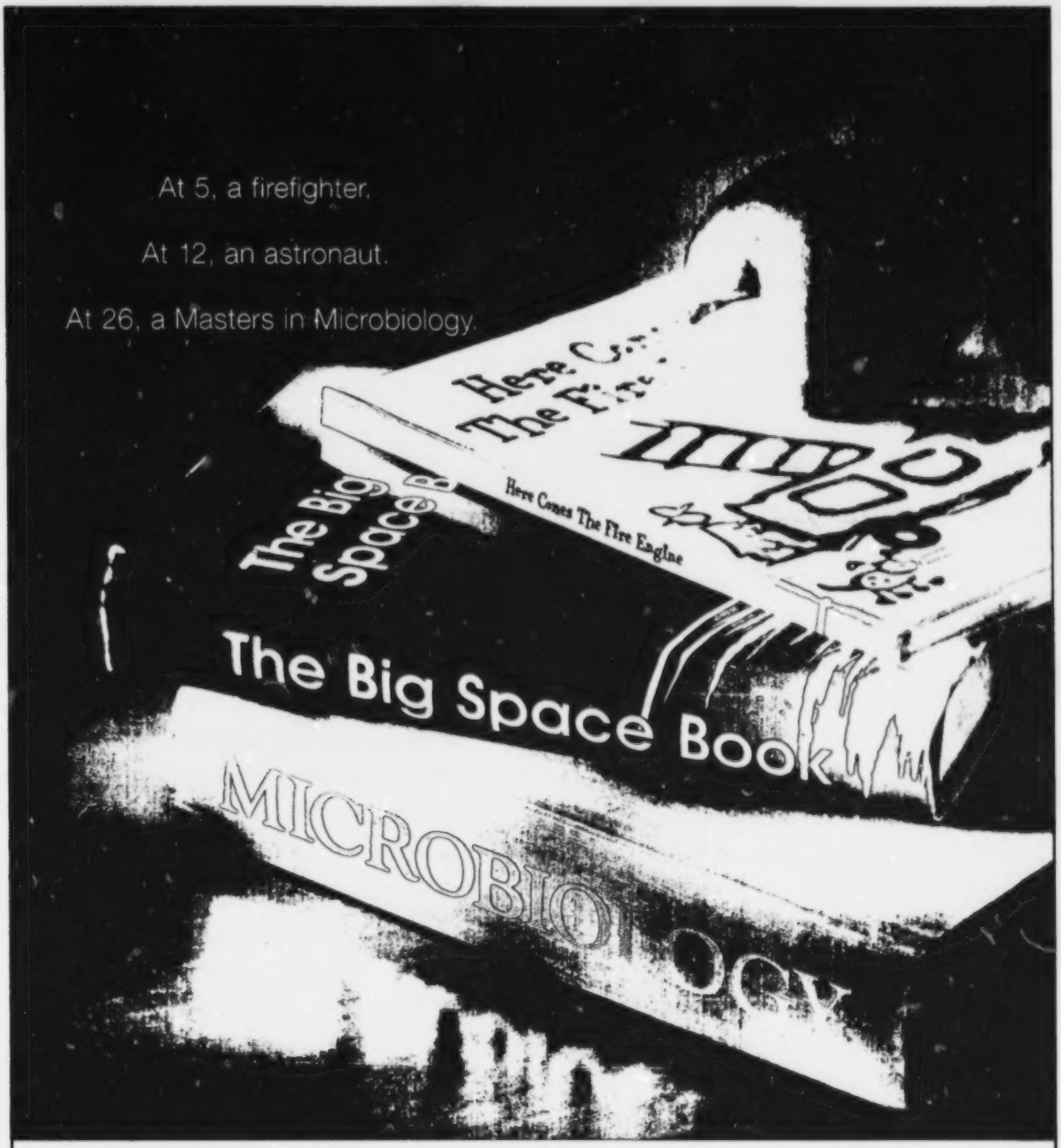
Some such partnerships offer higher-education institutions a highly effective tool to pursue their missions. Others raise difficult questions, most notably: are students being educated for life's challenges or merely trained for jobs?

These are among the topics explored regularly in CONNECTION: THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION and through forums such as NEBHE's recent conference series on "Building Human Capital." They are pressing matters, for how colleges and universities work with others to ensure New England's economic well-being, while staying true to their missions, will determine the number and type of institutions listed in future issues of this directory—and the very nature of higher education.

The decisions we made to improve this directory were easy, compared with those facing colleges and universities in the competitive marketplace. We urge all New England campuses to make sure the tough decisions that they make benefit not only their bottom lines, but more importantly, the region's students.

Our systems of higher education financing, curriculum development, infrastructure and reputation-building are all being transformed by market forces and methods.

***Robert A. Weygand** is president and CEO of the New England Board of Higher Education and publisher of CONNECTION.*


At 5, a firefighter.
At 12, an astronaut.
At 26, a Masters in Microbiology.
The Big Space Book
Here Comes The Fire Engine
MICROBIOLOGY

Helping students achieve their goals is your top priority. Making education financing easy for you and your students is ours. With over 40 years of experience, we at Key Education Resources® understand your needs. We provide helpful information and applications online or over the phone, along with customized loan programs to serve the diverse needs of your students. And we make your job easier with timely delivery of funds and convenient access to reports.
To learn more, call 1-800-540-1855 or visit Key.com/educate.

Achieve anything.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Education can be a reality.

BANKNORTH EDUCATION LOAN PROGRAM

Going to college can be a reality for all students, regardless of family means. The Education Loan Program from Banknorth makes financing a college education more manageable for students and their families.

With Banknorth's Education Loan Program, students and parents benefit from some of the best incentive discounts for borrowers who pay on time. Plus, toll-free, personal customer service, and 24-hour online access to applications, pre-approval services and account and repayment information.

To learn more about Banknorth's Education Loan Program, we invite you to call today!

Banknorth

800-660-1982

Lender Name: Banknorth, N.A. Lender ID: 833832

A division of Banknorth, N.A.

How to AFFORD COLLEGE OUT-OF-STATE when your major is *not* offered in-state

NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL STUDENT PROGRAM

TUITION BREAK

*Pay lower tuition at state colleges in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont when you enroll *out-of-state* in approved majors *not* offered by the state colleges in your home New England state.

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111 • Tel. 617-357-9620 • Email: rsp@nebhe.org

www.nebhe.org

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

About the New England Board of Higher Education

History

Nearly half a century ago, six visionary New England governors realized that New England's future hopes rested with higher education. Against a backdrop of deep economic uncertainty and exploding college enrollments fueled by the G.I. Bill, these governors formed the New England Board of Higher Education (NEBHE) and committed their states to the shared pursuit of excellence. Between 1954 and 1957, all six of the region's state legislatures approved the establishment of the New England Board of Higher Education and the U.S. Congress authorized the interstate agreement.

Much has changed since the 1950s. New technologies have transformed New England's workplaces, schools and homes. The clang of the machine shop has given way to the click of the mouse. New populations have enriched the region's economy and culture. And a college education has become a prerequisite of upward mobility—a pathway to economic success and civic engagement. But a few things remain constant. First, New England's economy and quality of life still depend on the quality and diversity of the region's extraordinary higher education resources. Second, six states still can do more together than one can do alone. And third, higher education is still the future of New England.

NEBHE Mission

The central mission of the New England Board of Higher Education has remained essentially unchanged over nearly a half-century:

The mission of the New England Board of Higher Education is to promote greater educational opportunities and services for the residents of New England.

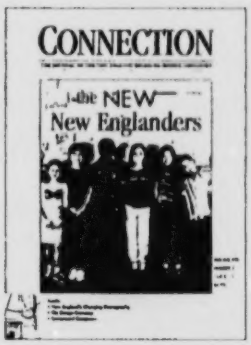
NEBHE Programs

Take a Big Bite... out of College Tuition

The Regional Student Program (RSP) provides New England residents with major tuition savings at out-of-state public colleges and universities within New England. Established in 1957, the RSP is available to students who pursue specialized degree programs not offered by their home-state public institutions. In academic year 2001-2002, the RSP saved more than 7,600 New Englanders an average of $5,500 each on their annual tuition bills, for a total one-year savings of more than $42 million.

The RSP also saves the region's taxpayers millions of dollars because states avoid the cost of starting and maintaining academic programs that are already offered by their neighbors through the RSP. It's a common market for higher education.

Critical Analysis ... Controversial Issues ... Tomorrow's News ... Get the CONNECTION?



CONNECTION: THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION is America's only regional magazine on higher education and economic development. Each quarter, CONNECTION offers expert analysis and hard-hitting commentaries on issues from faculty diversity to sustainable campus architecture. CONNECTION'S Directory of New England Colleges & Universities is published once each year as a special bonus issue.

Six states can do more together than one can do alone.

Teaching Teachers ... to Teach about Technologies

The New England Technology Education Partnership (NETEP) prepares teachers to teach math, science and technology using hands-on curricula in cutting-edge fields such as photonics and telecommunications. The partnership, supported by the National Science Foundation, unites educators and professionals to improve education and grow New England's technology workforce.

The New England Board of Higher Education also ...

- Sponsors Science and Engineering Academic Support Networks to encourage underrepresented minority students to pursue college degrees and careers in New England.
- Provides New England students with environmental work experiences at New England businesses, government agencies and nonprofit organizations through its Environmental Internship Program.
- Collects and disseminates vital data and analysis of higher education trends through special reports and the Annual Student Vacancy Survey.

- Convenes opinion leaders and practitioners to share best practices and forge collaborative strategies to address higher education challenges facing New England.

NEBHE Goals

- Engage and assist leaders in the assessment, development and implementation of sound education policies of regional significance.
- Promote policies, programs and best practices to assist the states in implementing important, regional higher education policies.
- Promote regional cooperation and programs that encourage the efficient use and sharing of educational resources.
- Provide leadership to strengthen the relationship between higher education and the economic well-being of New England.

For more information, please contact:

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

45 Temple Place • Boston, MA 02111
Phone: **617.357.9620** • Fax: 617.338.1577
Email: nebhe@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

NEBHE Delegates

NEBHE Chair

Carole A. Cowan
President
Middlesex Community College

Connecticut

Senator Thomas P. Gaffey
Senate Chair
Joint Committee on Education
Connecticut Legislature

Judith B. Greiman
President
Connecticut Conference of Independent Colleges

Valerie F. Lewis
Commissioner
Department of Higher Education

Andrew C. McKirdy
Chancellor-Emeritus
Connecticut Community Colleges

Christine Niekrash
Director, Student and Alumni Services Center
University of Connecticut Health Center

William H. Schwab
President
Norwalk Community College

Representative Cameron C. Staples
House Chair
Joint Committee on Education
Connecticut Legislature

Carolyn J. Thornberry
Associate Director
New England Center for Educational Policy and Leadership
Neag School of Education, University of Connecticut

Maine

J. Duke Albanese
Commissioner
Maine Department of Education

Representative Christina Baker
Natural Resources Committee
Maine Legislature

Senator Mary R. Cathcart
Joint Committee on Appropriations and Financial Affairs
Maine Legislature

John Fitzsimmons
President
Maine Technical College System

Rachel Talbot Ross
Director of Equal Opportunity and Multicultural Affairs
City of Portland, Maine

Joseph Westphal
Chancellor, University of Maine System

Massachusetts

Senator Robert A. Antonioni
Senate Chair
Joint Committee on Education, Arts and Humanities
Massachusetts Legislature

Carole A. Cowan
President
Middlesex Community College
NEBHE Chair

Judith I. Gill
Chancellor
Massachusetts Board of Higher Education

Representative Thomas P. Kennedy
House Committee on Ways and Means
Massachusetts Legislature

David C. Knapp
President-Emeritus
University of Massachusetts

Jacqueline W. Liebergott
President
Emerson College

Jack F. St. Clair
Law Offices of Jack F. St. Clair
Springfield, Mass.

New Hampshire

Senator Louis D'Allesandro
New Hampshire Legislature

Ann Weaver Hart
President
University of New Hampshire

Representative Andrew R. Peterson
New Hampshire Legislature

The Hon. Walter Peterson
Former Governor of New Hampshire

Stephen Reno
Chancellor, University System of New Hampshire

Evelyn Robbins
Durham, N.H.

Donald P. Wharton
President
Plymouth State College

Stanley J. Yarosewick
President
Keene State College

Rhode Island

Senator Tom Coderre
Senate Majority Whip
Rhode Island Legislature

Senator Daniel P. Connors
Senate Finance Committee
Rhode Island Legislature

Representative Gordon Fox
House Finance Committee
Rhode Island Legislature

The Hon. J. Joseph Garrahy
Former Governor of Rhode Island

William H. Hurry, Jr.
Executive Director
Rhode Island Higher Education Assistance Authority

Robert J. McKenna
Chair, RI Higher Education Assistance Authority

Representative Paul V. Sherlock
Vice Chair, House Finance Committee
Rhode Island Legislature

Vermont

Leon Burrell
Professor-Emeritus
University of Vermont

Senator Nancy I. Chard
Chair
Senate Health and Welfare Committee
Vermont Legislature

Robert G. Clarke
Chancellor
Vermont State Colleges

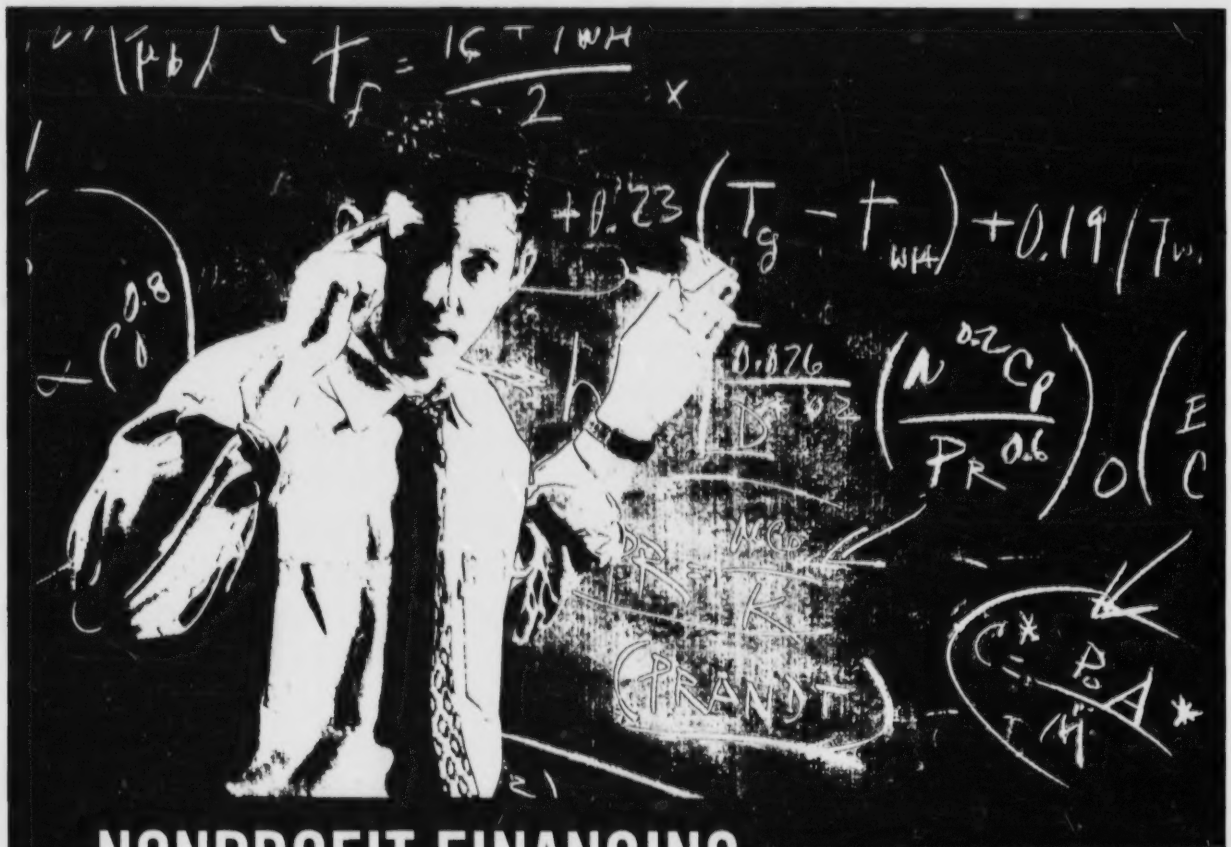
Daniel M. Fogel
President
University of Vermont

Representative Alice Miller
Education Committee
Vermont Legislature

Marc A. vanderHeyden
President
St. Michael's College

Michael Wool
Senior Partner
Langrock, Sperry & Wool
Burlington, Vt.

15



NONPROFIT FINANCING MADE EASY.

We do more than provide financing for Massachusetts' colleges and universities at MassDevelopment. We develop the right financial package for your institution. As one of the state's largest financiers of nonprofit organizations (closing over $5 billion for more than 460 projects), we offer below-market rates and flexible terms – with a fast and efficient approval process. And all with a level of expertise that few can match.

For more information regarding MassDevelopment finance programs, including bonds, direct loans, guarantees, and development assistance, call 800-445-8030 or visit massdevelopment.com today.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The team that gets it done.

MASSDEVELOPMENT
75 Federal Street, Boston, MA 02110

Algebra. Trigonometry. Calculus. They'll Take You Where You Want To Go.

Math is Power.

Ad Council

Call 1-800-9/NACME or visit www.mathispower.org
National Action Council For Minorities In Engineering

NACME

At HEFA, we helped finance the construction of a state-of-the-art rehearsal facility for **Berklee College of Music**, so it can continue to help talented, young musicians pursue their dreams. To find out how your nonprofit organization can profit from our experience, visit us at www.mhefa.org, or call **1.888.662.HEFA.**

Helping you win the battles worth fighting for.

MASSACHUSETTS hefa Health & Educational FACILITIES AUTHORITY

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THE FINANCIAL ADVOCATE FOR NONPROFITS

Connect

to New England's Future...

"Perhaps the best vehicle in the region to follow new trends in business and the economy as they affect New England colleges and universities has been for several years *Connection* ... issued quarterly by the New England Board of Higher Education."

—Boston Business Journal

"As they go about their task, [state senators] might want to take a look at the recent special edition of *Connection* magazine, which is published by the New England Board of Higher Education. The magazine is packed with information—state by state and school by school—concerning all the region's institutions of higher learning, public and private."

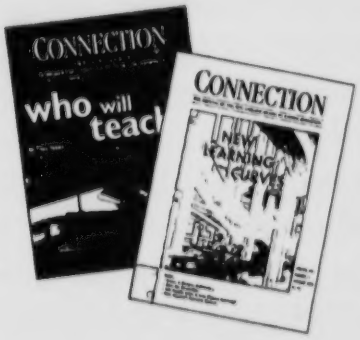
—Keene Sentinel

Friends of NEBHE receive:

- Four hard-hitting issues of *Connection*.
- *Connection's* Annual Directory of New England Colleges & Universities.
- Informative and timely email alerts on critical issues and trends.
- Advance notice of NEBHE conferences.
- Special discounts on multiple copies of *Connection*.

Connection offers vital data and expert commentary on:

- Education Trends
- Town-Gown Relations
- Workforce Development
- School-College Collaboration
- Changing Demography
- Interstate Cooperation
- Research and Development



"When it comes to facts, the Directory of New England Colleges and Universities doesn't miss a detail. ... The annual directory is published by *Connection*, the New England Board of Higher Education's quarterly journal on higher education and the economy."

—Boston Sunday Herald

Become a *Friend of NEBHE.*

"The New England Board of Higher Education has many significant achievements over the past 47 years... most noteworthy is a quarterly magazine, *Connection*. For the past 20-plus years, the magazine has charted the decline and rise of New England and the role that higher education has played..."

—Carl McCall, New York state comptroller, during gubernatorial 2002 campaign.

Make your tax-deductible gift to NEBHE today!

❑ **$50** ❑ **$75** ❑ **$100** ❑ **Other**

The New England Board of Higher Education...

- Convenes leaders in education, government and business to share ideas and forge collaborative higher education strategies.
- Provides New England residents with major tuition savings.
- Helps prepare teachers to teach math, science and technology in cutting-edge fields.
- Helps underrepresented minority students pursue higher education and careers in science, mathematics, engineering and technology in New England.
- Helps New England students gain environmental work experience at businesses, government agencies and nonprofit organizations.

For more information, please contact:

New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111-1305

Telephone: 617.357.9620
Email: friends@nebhe.org
Web site: www.nebhe.org

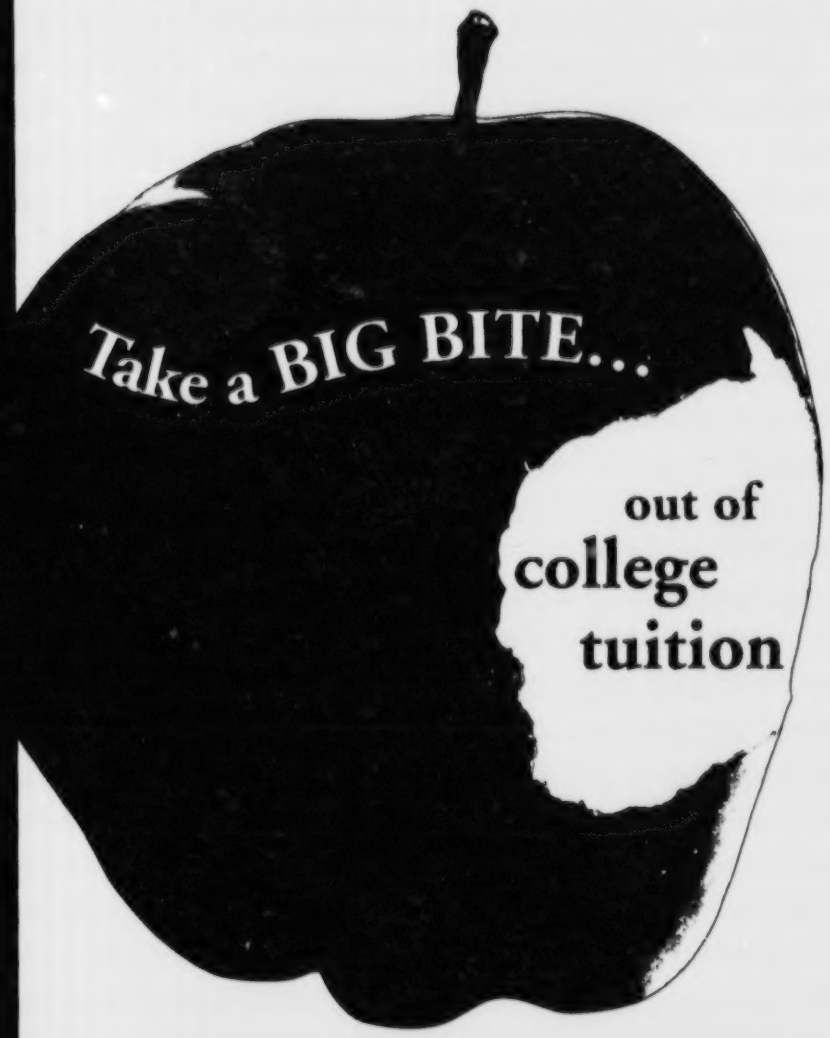
NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1955
MAINE CONNECTICUT NEW HAMPSHIRE MASSACHUSETTS RHODE ISLAND VERMONT

20

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION'S

REGIONAL STUDENT PROGRAM

(the Apple program)



The New England Board of Higher Education's Regional Student Program (RSP) provides New England residents with a tuition break when they study certain majors — *not available at public colleges in their home state* — at public colleges and universities in other New England states.

All 78 public colleges and universities in New England participate in the RSP, offering more than 700 academic programs at reduced tuition to out-of-state New England residents.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

Programs are available through the RSP at all academic levels: associate, bachelor's, master's, certificate of advanced graduate study, doctoral and first-professional. The majors are approved each year by the participating institutions and listed in the annual RSP catalog.

The RSP tuition break

Students pay *in-state tuition* when they attend a public college or university in their home state. Students pay *out-of-state* tuition when they attend a public college in another state. Students pay *RSP tuition* when they study a major that is not offered by a public college in their home state, but is offered by a public college in another New England state through the RSP. The RSP tuition rate reflects a significant break on a college's out-of-state tuition rate. RSP tuition is usually 150 percent of the college's in-state tuition.

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England students saved an average of $5,500 each on their annual tuition bills through the RSP, for a total one-year savings of more than $42 million.

Applying for RSP status

After checking the RSP catalog to identify approved majors, a prospective RSP student applies directly to the college(s) offering the major through the RSP. No additional application is required. In addition to the majors listed in the RSP catalog, some programs are available through the RSP to students who live closer to an out-of-state college than an in-state college (this "Nearer-to-Legal-Residence" Option is explained in catalog).

The RSP Catalog

A searchable version of the RSP *Apple Book* catalog is posted online at www.nebhe.org. Printed catalogs are available at high school guidance offices, public colleges and public libraries throughout New England and from the New England Board of Higher Education.

For New England Residents:

- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Over 700 majors with an out-of-state tuition break

RSP Students Save Thousands in Annual Tuition

This sampling of 2002-03 annual undergraduate tuition rates at participating colleges illustrates the RSP tuition break.

Institution	In-State	Out-of-State	RSP Tuition	Tuition Break
Eastern Connecticut State University	$2,313	$7,485	$3,470	$4,015
Fitchburg State College, Mass.	$970	$7,050	$1,455	$5,595
Lyndon State College, Vt.	$4,624	$10,836	$6,936	$3,900
Maine Technical Colleges	$2,040	$4,470	$3,060	$1,410
Massachusetts College of Art	$1,030	$10,240	$1,545	$8,695
Plymouth State College, N.H.	$4,450	$10,110	$6,675	$3,435
Rhode Island College	$3,086	$8,850	$4,629	$4,221
University of Connecticut	$4,622	$14,096	$6,933	$7,163
University of Maine (Orono)	$4,380	$12,450	$6,570	$5,880
University of Massachusetts Amherst	$1,714	$9,937	$2,571	$7,366
University of Rhode Island	$3,864	$13,334	$5,796	$7,538
Vermont Technical College	$5,608	$11,328	$8,412	$2,916

For undergraduate students

Sampling of majors available with the RSP out-of-state tuition break

Explanation of College Codes

Note: This sampling does not represent all the colleges that participate in the RSP.

BRSC	Bridgewater State College, Mass.
CASTL	Castleton State College, Vt.
CCRI	Community College of Rhode Island
CCSU	Central Connecticut State University
CMTC	Central Maine Technical College
FRSC	Framingham State College, Mass.
GATE	Gateway Community College, Conn.
HOCC	Holyoke Community College, Mass.
JOHN	Johnson State College, Vt.
LYN	Lyndon State College, Vt.
MANC	Manchester Community College, Conn.
MBCC	Massachusetts Bay Community College
MCA	Massachusetts College of Art
ME-M	Maine Maritime Academy
MIDX	Middlesex Community College, Conn.
MMA	Massachusetts Maritime Academy
NHCT-BL	N.H. Community-Technical College at Berlin/Laconia
NHCT-MS	N.H. Community-Technical College at Manchester/Stratham
NHTI	N.H. Technical Institute at Concord
NORTH	Northwestern Connecticut Community College
NSCC	North Shore Community College

Associate Degree Programs	**College Offering Major**	**State Residents Eligible**
Animal Care Specialist	NSCC	CT, ME, RI, VT
Applied Animal Science	UNH-TS	ME, MA, RI, VT
Architectural Studies	UME-A	MA, NH, RI
Automotive Computer Technology	VTC	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Biomedical Laboratory Technology	MBCC	CT, ME, NH, RI
Broadband Networking and Communications Technology	MANC, NHTI	ME, MA, RI, VT
Cardiovascular Technology	SMTC	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Court and Conference Reporting	MBCC, STCC	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Dietetic Technology	GATE, SMTC, WCTC	RI, VT
Digital Media Technology	YCTC	RI, VT
E-Commerce Technology	VTC	ME, MA, RI
Emergency and Safety Management	YCTC	MA, NH, RI, VT
Fire Investigation	NHCT-BL	CT, ME, MA, RI, VT
Floriculture/Horticulture	NSCC, UMA-S	ME, RI
Interactive Digital Media	LYN	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Interpreter for the Deaf	NORTH	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Laser Electro-Optics Technology	STCC	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Legal Technology	UME-A	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Marine Biology and Oceanography	SMTC	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Massage/Myofascial Therapy	STCC, CCVT	CT, ME, NH, RI
Moldmaking Technology	CCRI	CT, MA, NH, VT
Nuclear Engineering Technology	THRE	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Nuclear Medicine Technology	GATE, STCC	ME, NH, RI, VT
Occupational Health and Safety	CMTC	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Ophthalmic Design and Dispensary	MIDX	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Pharmacy Technician	GATE, HOCC	ME, NH, RI, VT
Photography	UME-A	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Photonics Engineering Technology	THRE	ME, NH, RI, VT
Small Vessel Operations	ME-M	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Spatial Information Technology	NHCT-BL	CT, MA, RI, VT
Teleproduction and Multimedia Technology	SMTC, STCC	CT, NH, RI
Television News	LYN	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Veterinary Technology and Animal Science	NORTH, UME-A, HOCC, NSCC, NHCT-MS, VTC	RI
Web Programming	MANC, STCC, NHTI	ME, RI, VT
Bachelor's Degree Programs		
Acting (BFA)	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, VT
Aquaculture and Fisheries Technology	URI	CT, ME, MA, NH, VT
Architectural Engineering Technology	VTC	CT, ME, NH, RI
Astronomy	UMASS	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Aviation Science	BRSC	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Biological Engineering	UMAINE	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Biophysics	UCONN	MA, RI, VT

See Apple Book *catalog for complete list of majors.*

Biotechnology	WOSC	CT, VT
Botany	UMAINE, UVM	MA
Cartography and Geographic Information Systems	SSC	CT, ME, RI, VT
Chemical Dependency	RIC	CT, ME, MA, NH, VT
Chemistry and Chemical Oceanography	URI	CT, MA, VT
Clothing and Textiles	FRSC	CT, ME, NH, VT
Coastal and Marine Policy Studies	URI	CT, ME, MA, NH, VT
Coastal Studies	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Communication Design (BFA): (Graphic Design & Illustration)	MCA	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Community Development	UNH	CT, MA, RI
Community Planning	UMB	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Computer Engineering Technology	VTC	CT, ME, RI
Computer Systems Engineering	UMASS, UMLOW	CT, VT
Construction Management Technology	UMAINE	NH, RI, VT
Creative Writing (BFA)	UMF, JOHN	CT, MA, NH, RI
Dance	UMASS	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Early Childhood Special Education	UMF	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Electronic Commerce	UMFK	CT, NH
Environmental Design	UMASS	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Fine Arts Three-Dimensional (BFA): (Ceramics, Fibers, Glass, Metals/Jewelry, Sculpture)	MCA	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Forest Operations Science	UMAINE	CT, MA, RI, VT
Health Care Management	UCONN	ME, MA, RI
Health Management and Policy	UNH	ME, MA, RI, VT
Hospitality and Tourism Management	JOHN	CT, ME, RI
Hospitality Management	UNH	CT, ME, RI
Hotel, Restaurant and Travel Administration	UMASS	CT, ME, RI
International Business and Logistics	ME-M, MMA	CT, NH, RI, VT
Japanese	UMASS	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Landscape Architecture	UCONN, UMA, URI	ME, NH, VT
Legal Services	UMB	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Management and Engineering for Manufacturing	UCONN, RIC	ME, MA, NH
Marine Biology	UMM	CT, VT
Marine Engineering	ME-M, MMA	CT, NH, RI, VT
Marine Safety and Environmental Protection	MMA	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Marine Science	UMAINE	CT, VT
Media (BFA): (Photography, Filmmaking and Interrelated Media)	MCA	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Meteorology (Forecasting)	LYN, PLYM, WCSU	ME, MA, RI
Middle Eastern Studies	UCONN	ME, NH, RI, VT
Music Business	UMLOW	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Nuclear Engineering	UMLOW	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Occupational Therapy	SSC, WOSC	CT, ME, RI, VT
Ocean Engineering	URI	CT, ME, MA, VT
Outdoor Education	JOHN	CT, ME, MA, RI
Outdoor Law Enforcement	UMPI	CT, NH, RI
Pathobiology	UCONN	ME, MA, RI, VT

CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

Explanation of College Codes (continued)

RIC	Rhode Island College
SMTC	Southern Maine Technical College
SSC	Salem State College
STCC	Springfield Technical Community College
THRE	Three Rivers Community College
UCONN	University of Connecticut
UMAINE	University of Maine
UMASS	University of Massachusetts Amherst
UMB	University of Massachusetts Boston
UMD	University of Massachusetts Dartmouth
UME-A	University of Maine at Augusta
UMF	University of Maine at Farmington
UMFK	University of Maine at Fort Kent
UMLOW	University of Massachusetts Lowell
UMM	University of Maine at Machias
UMPI	University of Maine at Presque Isle
UNH	University of New Hampshire
UNH-M	University of New Hampshire at Manchester
URI	University of Rhode Island
USM	University of Southern Maine
UVM	University of Vermont
VTC	Vermont Technical College
WCSU	Western Connecticut State University
WCTC	Washington County Technical College
WESC	Westfield State College
WOSC	Worcester State College
YCTC	York County Technical College

Programs are available with the RSP tuition break at all academic levels.

Bachelor's, continued	College Offering Major	State Residents Eligible
Pharmacy (6-year/Pharm.D)	UCONN, URI	ME, MA, NH, VT
Puppetry	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Sign Language Interpretation	UNH-M	CT, ME, MA, RI, VT
Small Business Management and Entrepreneurship	CCSU, LYN	ME, RI
Sound Recording Technology	UMLOW	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Spanish for Business	CASTL	CT, ME
Spatial Information Engineering	UMAINE	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Sport Management	UMASS	CT, ME, RI, VT
Television Studies	LYN	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Textile Science	UMD	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Tourism, Planning and Development	UNH	CT, ME, MA, RI, VT
Visual Design (BFA): (Ceramics, Graphic Design/Letterform, Illustration, Jewelry/Metals, Photographic/Electronic Imaging)	UMD	CT, ME, RI, VT
Wellness and Alternative Medicine	JOHN	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI

For graduate students

FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE

Master's Degree Programs		
American and New England Studies	USM	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Biotechnology and Biomedical Sciences	UMB	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Forensic Nursing	FISC	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Historic Preservation	UVM	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Library Science	SCSU, URI	ME, MA, NH, VT
Ocean Engineering	UNH, URI	CT, ME, MA, VT
Polymer Science	UCONN, UMASS	ME, NH, RI, VT
Spatial Information Science	UMAINE	CT, MA, NH, RI, VT
Work Environment	UMLOW	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Doctoral Degree Programs		
Anatomy (Human) and Neurobiology	UVM	CT, ME, MA, NH, RI
Biomedical Engineering	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, VT
Gerontology	UMB	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Human Development and Family Studies	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Kinesiology	UCONN	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Public Health	UMASS	CT, ME, NH, RI, VT
Resource Economics	UMASS, URI	ME, NH, VT
Wildlife Ecology	UMAINE	CT, NH, RI, VT
First-Professional Degree Programs		
Dental Medicine	UCDM	ME, MA, NH, RI, VT
Law (JD)	UCLAW, UMLAW	MA, NH, RI, VT
Medicine	UCMED	ME, NH, RI
Pharmacy	UCONN, URI	ME, MA, NH, VT

25

See Apple Book *catalog for complete list of majors.*

Talking to the right demographic?

Five times a year, the internationally circulated ***Next Step Magazine*** engages high school students throughout New England.

Our readers have told us:*

- 98% intend to go to college
- 60% have contacted an advertiser
- They like our award-winning, in-depth articles
- 72% save the magazine for future reference
- They spent an average of 43 minutes with the magazine

Isn't this the student you want? Put ***The Next Step Magazine*** to work for you.

For a media kit, call 585.586.7176, or e-mail NewEngland@nextSTEPmagazine.com. Be sure to check our award-winning Web site, www.nextSTEPmagazine.com, for additional details.

nextSTEP

Learn More

about
New England Board of Higher Education programs and initiatives.

Visit us at www.nebhe.org

Email us at
nebhe@nebhe.org

Call us at 617.357.9620

Thomas D. Aceto • Clifford Adelman • Robert A. Antonucci • Philip E. Austin • Christina L. Baker Edgar F. Beckham • James T. Brett • Frederick S. Breimyer • David W. Breneman • Leon F. Burrell Henry Chauncey Jr. • Daniel S. Cheever Jr. • Clayton Christensen • Peter Clavelle Elizabeth Coleman •Paul Combe •Carol[illegible] Cowan • Truman Coxe • Edmund T. Cranch • Joseph M. Cronin • John C. Daniels • Brenda [illegible] • Howard Dean • Chris Dede • Alan M. Dershowitz • William R. Dill • Christopher J. Dodd • Cynthia Mildred Duncan • Judith S. Eaton William Farrell • Barney Frank • Richard M. Freeland • Robert Freeman • Ross Gittell Paul E. Harrington • Terry W. Hartle • Donald W. Harward • William P. Haas Michael Hoberman • Deborah Hurley • William [illegible] • Stephen Hooker • James M. Jeffords Erika Kates • Steven K. Katona • Victor H. Kazanjian Jr. • Edward M. Kennedy • John F. Kerry Jorge Klor de Alva • C. Everett Koop • David C. Knapp • Yolanda K. Kodrzycki • Charles E. M. Kolb • Robert Kuttner • Patrick J. Leahy • [illegible] • Joseph I. Lieberman • Ira Magaziner Edward J. Markey • James Martin • George [illegible] • William McDonough • Patricia McGovern Margaret A. McKenna • Michael S. McPherson • Thomas M. Menino • Ian Menzies Jamie B. Merisotis • Cathy E. Minehan • George J. Mitchell • Mario J. Molina • Thomas P. Mortenson • Frank Newman • [illegible] • Neal R. Peirce • Stephen Reno • Piedad F. Robertson • [illegible] • [illegible] • John J. Sbrega • Douglas Sears John Silber • Katherine Sloan • Judith A. Sturnick • Andrew M. Sum • John H. Sununu • Glen L. Urban • David Wagner • David Warsh • Cynthia V. L. Ward • William F. Weld • Blenda J. Wilson Reginald Wilson • Gordon C. Winston • Donald P. Wharton • Ralph Whitehead Jr. • Robert L. Woodbury

Read between our bylines

Become a Friend of NEBHE and receive a year of CONNECTION.
For more information, visit www.nebhe.org/connection.html

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Financial Aid Resources for New England College Students

Meeting College Costs Using Financial Aid

Wendy A. Lindsay

In academic year 2001-02, the average cost of attending a four-year private college in the United States was more than $26,000 a year, according to the College Board. The average cost of attending a four-year public college is about $12,000 a year. Multiply that by four, and the pricetag exceeds $100,000 for a private college education and about half that for a public college education.

Understandably, prospective college students and their families often find these costs daunting, and most turn to financial aid to help foot the bill.

In fact, at least half of all students receive financial aid to help pay for college.

Financial aid is available from a variety of sources, including the federal government, state government agencies (listed on page 27), colleges themselves, private foundations, community organizations, corporations, and the military.

What are students and families expected to pay? That depends on their current financial situation and ability to help pay the cost of a college education. Students and families provide relevant information on the financial aid applications required by the colleges, who in turn decide what a family is expected to contribute.*

For starters, students and their parents need to complete the federal government's FAFSA (Free Application for Federal Student Aid) to be considered for any financial aid, including loans.

In addition to the FAFSA, colleges usually require students to complete a college

financial aid application form. Some colleges also require their applicants to complete the College Board's application, called Profile, for awarding non-federal student aid funds.

The FAFSA asks students and their parents to report income from the previous calendar year and provide other information such as number of children in college and amount of money in bank accounts. The federal government calculates the Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and reports this information to the colleges selected by the student. A Student Aid Report is also sent to the student.

Colleges often use their own criteria to determine a student's EFC based on information from the applications they require. The colleges identify the student's eligibility for financial aid by subtracting the EFC from the Cost of Attendance.

What is the Cost of Attendance? The colleges determine the estimated full cost of attendance for their students, which includes not only tuition, fees, room and board, or the costs of off-campus living, but also books and supplies, transportation and personal expenses.

**Students who are independent report only their own income and assets (and their spouse's, if married). Students are considered independent if one of the following applies: They were born before Jan. 1, 1979 (for 2002-03 academic year), are married, enrolled in a graduate program (beyond bachelor's degree), have legal dependent(s), are orphans or wards of the court or are veterans of the U.S. Armed Forces.*

Calculating Eligibility

Cost of Attendance
Tuition, fees, room and board, books and supplies, transportation, personal expenses.

−

Expected Family Contribution
Determined from the FAFSA and/or the College Board's Profile and any other financial aid application required by the college.

=

Eligibility for Financial Aid
The maximum amount of money students can expect to receive in financial aid.

Types of Financial Aid

There are three basic types of financial aid: (1) scholarships and grants, (2) federal work-study and (3) loans.

Scholarships and Grants

Scholarships and grants are gift aid, because, unlike loans, they are not paid back. They are awarded based on financial need and other criteria, such as achievement, religious affiliation, ethnicity, memberships, hobbies or special interests.

Scholarships and grants are offered by the federal government, state financial aid agencies, colleges, private businesses, foundations and community organizations, towns, high schools, veterans' groups, etc. Information is available from colleges, high school guidance office, the public library, community organizations, scholarship directories and online resources (see page 27).

Federal Pell Grants and Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants are awarded by the colleges to students who are identified as eligible by the federal government, based on information provided in the FAFSA.

Individual states have grant and scholarship programs for their residents. (See detailed list for New England states on page 27.)

Federal Work-Study Program

Work-study money is awarded by the colleges to students identified as eligible by the federal government, based on information provided in the FAFSA. The students earn the award amount through part-time employment provided or arranged by the college.

Loans for Students and Parents

Loans, which account for about 60 percent of all financial aid, can be taken out by students, parents or both. Students do not have to pay back their loans until after leaving college; however, parents must begin making payments soon after the loan is disbursed.

continued

Free Information

Free financial aid information is readily available from several sources including the federal government, state financial aid agencies (see list starting on page 27), college financial aid offices, high school guidance counselors, public libraries and the Internet (see page 26).

Meet deadlines

Students need to check with the college financial aid office to find out which application forms are required and what the deadlines are. Financial aid applications must be completed on time, and early is better. Note: Students can apply for financial aid before they have been accepted by the colleges where they have applied for admission.

The FAFSA should be completed as soon as possible after January 1. Students and families can choose to estimate their income for the previous year and verify it later, instead of delaying their application until after filing taxes.

File the FAFSA electronically at www.ed.gov/studentaid/apply.html

A paper FAFSA is available from local libraries, high schools, colleges and from:

Federal Student Aid Information Center
P.O. Box 84
Washington, DC 20044
1-800-4-FED-AID
1-800-730-8913 (TTY for hearing-impaired)

Some helpful financial aid websites

College Board Information, Profile
www.collegeboard.com

U.S. Dept. of Education
www.ed.gov/finaid.html

FAFSA www.fafsa.ed.gov

Smart Student Guide to Financial Aid
www.finaid.org

National Association of
Student Financial Aid Administrators
www.nasfaa.org

Examples of free scholarship searches

www.fastweb.com
www.wiredscholar.com
www.collegenet.com
www.collegelink.com

Information about scholarship scams
Federal Trade Commission www.ftc.gov

New England websites
Connecticut Department of Higher
Education Office of Financial Aid
www.ctdhe.org/toc.htm

Connecticut Higher Education Supplemental
Loan Authority www.chesla.org

Connecticut Student Loan Foundation
www.cslf.com

Finance Authority of Maine (FAME)
www.famemaine.com

Maine Education Services
www.mesfoundation.com

Massachusetts Educational Financing
Authority (MEFA) www.mefa.org

Massachusetts Office of Student
Financial Assistance www.osfa.mass.edu

Massachusetts Higher Education
Information Center www.heic.org

New Hampshire Association of Student
Financial Aid Administrators www.nhasfaa.org

New Hampshire Charitable Foundation
www.nhcf.org

New Hampshire Center for College Planning
www.nhheaf.org

Rhode Island Higher Education
Assistance Authority www.riheaa.org

Rhode Island Office of Higher Education
www.ribghe.org/col-prep.htm

Rhode Island Student Loan Authority
www.risla.com
www.rischolarships.com
www.collegeplanningcenter.org

Vermont Student Assistance Corp. (VSAC)
www.vsac.org

New England Board of Higher
Education (NEBHE) & New England Regional
Student Program (RSP) www.nebhe.org

Federal Perkins Loans are very low-interest loans administered by the college for students with exceptional financial need.

Federal Stafford Loans for Students

Through the federal Stafford Loan Program, students can borrow up to a maximum loan amount each year they are enrolled and pay back the loan after leaving college. Loans may be *subsidized* (the interest is forgiven while the student is enrolled) or *unsubsidized* (the interest accrues while the student is enrolled). If the college participates as a lender in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program, students apply through the college's financial aid office. Otherwise, students apply to a bank, credit union or other lender that participates in the Federal Family Education Loans (FFEL) program.

Federal PLUS Loans for Parents

Parents who take out federal PLUS loans begin payments within 60 days after the loan has been disbursed. If the college participates as a lender in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program, parents apply through the college's financial aid office. Otherwise, parents apply to a bank, credit union or other lender that participates in the Federal Family Education Loans (FFEL) program.

Other loan programs are available from state financing authorities, as well as from private lenders and some colleges.

Armed Forces

The U.S. Armed Forces offer various college financing options to students who meet eligibility requirements. Information is available at the U.S. military's career guide site: www.myfuture.com. Options include the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Program, which helps enrollees pay for some college expenses and the Montgomery G.I. Bill, which provides financial support to those who attend college after serving in the military.

Other ways to meet college costs

- Use a tuition payment plan.
- Get an out-of-state tuition break: The New England Board of Higher Education's Regional Student Program provides New England residents with a tuition break when they study certain majors—not available at public colleges in their home state—at public colleges and universities in other New England states. Eligibility is explained in the annual RSP catalog, which can be viewed online at www.nebhe.org and is available from NEBHE at 617.357.9620.
- Participate in community service: Americorps is a national program that allows college-age students to earn money for education in return for national service. Information is available from Corporation for National Service at 1.800.94.ACORPS and www.cns.gov.
- Attend college half-time or part-time and take longer to complete a degree, but still remain eligible for some financial aid (attending at least half-time is required for federal Stafford and Plus loan programs).
- Earn a bachelor's degree by attending a lower-cost, two-year community college then transfering to a four-year college.
- Commute to college instead of living on campus.
- Work for a company or organization that provides tuition assistance.

Wendy A. Lindsay *is director of NEBHE's Regional Student Program.*

Financial Aid Resources: State Programs

Connecticut

Connecticut Department of Higher Education
61 Woodland Street
Hartford, CT 06105
www.ctdhe.org
860/947-1855
Fax: 860/947-1311

Valerie F. Lewis, Commissioner
John J. Siegrist, Director of Financial Aid

Capitol Scholarship Program
Eligibility: Connecticut residents who demonstrate financial need and attend a Connecticut undergraduate college. Applicants must also have graduated in the top 20 percent of their high school class or scored above 1200 on the SAT. Grants are portable to other New England states. Award amount: $500 to $2,000 annually. Application: Deadline is February 15. Contact John J. Siegrist at the Conn. Dept. of Higher Education.

Connecticut Independent College Student Grant
Eligibility: Connecticut residents who are undergraduates at Connecticut independent colleges and demonstrate financial need. Award amount: up to $8,517 annually. Application: Contact college financial aid office.

Minority Teacher Incentive Program
Eligibility: Junior or senior-year students enrolled full-time in a teacher preparation program at a Connecticut college or university. Award amount: $5,000 grant for junior and senior year. Application: Contact the Conn. Dept. of Higher Education.

Loans

Connecticut Higher Education Supplemental Loan Authority (CHESLA)
342 North Main Street
West Hartford, CT 06117
www.chesla.org
860/236-1400
800/232-3357 (toll-free within Conn.)
Fax: 860/236-0910

Gloria F. Ragosta, Executive Director
Samuel Rush, Associate Director

Connecticut Family Education Loan Program
Eligibility: Students enrolled at least half-time at nonprofit colleges in Connecticut, or Connecticut residents enrolled at nonprofit colleges anywhere in the United States. Student or co-borrower must demonstrate creditworthiness. Award amount: from $2,000 up to the total cost of education per academic year, less other financial aid awarded. Application: contact Samuel Rush at CHESLA or visit www.chesla.org.

Connecticut Student Loan Foundation (CSLF)
525 Brook Street
P.O. Box 1009
Rocky Hill, CT 06067
www.cslf.com
cslfqa@mail.cslf.com
800/237-9721
Fax: 860/257-1743
Mark W. Valenti, President

Federal Family Education Loan Program (Stafford and Plus loans)

Maine

Finance Authority of Maine (FAME) Education Assistance Division
5 Community Drive
P.O. Box 949
Augusta, ME 04332-0949
www.famemaine.com
800/228-3734
TTY: 207/626-2717
Fax: 207/623-0095
info@famemaine.com

Greg Gollihur, Director, Education Assistance Division

Maine Student Incentive Scholarship Program
Eligibility: Maine residents earning first bachelor's degree who demonstrate financial need. Grants are portable to the other five New England states, as well as the District of Columbia and Pennsylvania. Award amount: $1,000 annually at public institutions; $1,250 annually at independent institutions. Application: File the FAFSA.

Maine Health Professions Loan Program (includes return service provision)
Eligibility: Maine residents attending any post-graduate program in medicine, osteopathic medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry or optometry. Award amount: maximum need-based amount is $20,000 per year. Application: Contact FAME.

Educators for Maine Program (includes return service provision)
Eligibility: Maine residents pursuing a teaching degree at an accredited institution. Loan amount: up to $3,000 annually. Application: Contact FAME.

Private Scholarship Program

Senator George J. Mitchell Scholarship Research Institute
22 Monument Square, Suite 200
Portland, ME 04101
www.mitchellinstitute.org
207/773-7700
888/220-7209
info@mitchellinstitute.org

Tax relief

The federal government administers several programs that provide tax relief for higher education savings and expenses, including the Coverdell Education Savings Accounts (formerly known as the Education IRA), and the Hope and Lifetime Learning tax credit programs. Information is available at www.ed.gov/inits/hope/index.html. Programs are described in *Tax Benefits for Higher Education*, Internal Revenue Service Publication 970, which is available online at www.irs.ustreas.gov or by telephoning 1-800-TAX-FORM.

Tax-advantaged college savings plans

All 50 states offer college investing and savings plans, in accordance with Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code. Information is available at www.collegesavings.org.

Examples of 529 and Prepaid Tuition Plans Offered in the New England States

Connecticut's College Saving Program
www.aboutchet.com 888/799-CHET
Supervised by the Connecticut state treasurer and managed by TIAA-CREF Tuition Financing Inc.

Maine's NextGen College Investing Plan
www.nextgenplan.com 800/228-3734
Administered by Finance Authority of Maine.

Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority's U.Fund College Investing Plan
www.mefa.org/savings

Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority's U.Plan
www.mefa.org/savings 800/449-6332
Prepaid tuition plan enables families to lock in tuition and fees at today's rates at over 80 participating Massachusetts colleges and universities.

New Hampshire Unique College Investing Plan
www.fidelity.com/unique 800/544-1722

Rhode Island CollegeBound Fund
www.riheaa.org/saving/
www.collegeboundfund.com 888/324-5057

Vermont Higher Education Investment Plan
www.vsac.org 802/655-9602
Managed by Vermont Student Assistance Corporation and by TIAA-CREF.

Mitchell Scholarship
Eligibility: Maine residents who are planning to enter their first year of college in the fall. 160 awards are made, one to a graduating senior from every public high school in the state planning to attend college in Maine. Another 16 are awarded to students planning to enter their first year of college out of state, one student in each of Maine's 16 counties. The other 14 are for non-traditional students, home-schooled students and students from private/parochial schools. Students are selected on the basis of academic performance/potential, community service and financial need. Award amount: $4,000 for four-year programs, $2,000 for two-year programs. Application: Available in January from high school guidance offices and from www.mitchellinstitute.org.

Massachusetts

General Financial Aid Information

Higher Education Information Center
Boston Public Library
700 Boylston Street
Boston, MA 02116
www.heic.org
617/536-0200 or 800/442-1171 (within Mass.)
Fax: 617/536-4737

State Financial Aid Programs

Massachusetts Office of Student Financial Assistance
454 Broadway, Suite 200
Revere, MA 02152
www.osfa.mass.edu
617/727-9420
Fax: 617/727-0667

Clantha Carrigan McCurdy, Associate Vice Chancellor for Student Financial Assistance

Christian A. Herter Memorial Scholarship
Eligibility: Massachusetts residents attending 10th or 11th grade. Student must demonstrate severe personal or family-related difficulties, medical problems or have overcome a personal obstacle or hardship. Award amount: Up to 50 percent of student's financial need for undergraduate study based on federal methodology. Application: Contact the Mass. Office of Student Financial Assistance.

Gilbert Grant
Eligibility: Massachusetts residents enrolled full-time at an independent, regionally accredited college in Massachusetts. Award amount: $200 to $2,500. Application: File the FAFSA after Jan. 1. Contact the college financial aid office for additional requirements and deadlines.

MASSGrant
Eligibility: Massachusetts residents enrolled full-time at a state-approved college or university in any New England state, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia or Maryland. Applicant must have not received a bachelor's degree. Award amount: $200 to $2,900. Application: File the FAFSA between Jan. 1 and May 1.

Part-Time Grant
Eligibility: Massachusetts residents enrolled part-time in a state-approved college or university. Applicant must not have received bachelor's degree. Award amount: Varies according to demonstrated financial need. Application: Contact the Mass. Office of Financial Student Assistance.

Performance Bonus Grant
Eligibility: MassGrant recipients who meet certain eligibility criteria including a minimum 3.0 grade point average and an expected family contribution of zero. Award amount: $350 to $500. Application: File the FAFSA between Jan. 1 and May 1.

Public Service Grant
Eligibility: Child and/or widowed spouse of any Massachusetts fire, police or corrections officer killed in the line of duty. Children of POW/MIA or any Massachusetts veteran killed in the line of duty. Award amount: varies. Application: Contact the Mass. Office of Student Financial Assistance.

Tomorrow's Teachers Scholarship
Eligibility: Massachusetts high school seniors who rank in top 25 percent of their graduating class. Student must agree to teach in Massachusetts public schools one year for each year of full or partial scholarship received. Award amount: Maximum of tuition and fees at public college or university. Application: Contact the Mass. Office of Student Financial Assistance or visit www.osfa.mass/edu/teach.

Tuition Waiver/Cash Grant
Eligibility: Massachusetts residents enrolled in a Massachusetts-supported college or university. Must be an undergraduate and have not received a bachelor's degree. Award amount: Up to the cost of tuition. Application: File the FAFSA after January 1. Contact the college financial aid office for additional application requirements and deadlines.

State Loans

Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority (MEFA)
125 Summer Street, 14th Floor
Boston, MA 02110
www.mefa.org
800/449-6332
Fax: 617/261-9765

Thomas M. Graf, Executive Director

MEFA Loan
Eligibility: Borrower must be a parent, legal guardian, spouse or creditworthy party other than the student. Loan amount: Up to the cost of attendance, less financial aid received. Terms: 15-year repayment; fixed rate, variable rate and home-equity option for additional tax deductibility. Application: Available from participating Massachusetts colleges and universities or directly from MEFA at 800/842-1531 or visit www.mefa.org.

Federal Family Education Loan Program (Stafford and Plus loans)

American Student Assistance (ASA)
330 Stuart Street
Boston, MA 02116-5292
www.amsa.com
800/999-9080
Fax: 617/728-4265

Paul C. Combe, President

Nellie Mae
50 Braintree Hill Park, Suite 300
Braintree, MA 02184
www.nelliemae.com
800/338-5626

Provides federal and privately funded loans for students and families. A new repayment savings program is available for Federal Stafford Loans disbursed as of July 1, 2002 — the Nellie Mae Cash Back(SM) Program, which rewards Stafford borrowers who pay on schedule and utilize online services. Borrowers can prequalify for a loan in minutes at www.nelliemae.com.

John F. Marcus, President

New Hampshire

New Hampshire Higher Education Assistance Foundation
P.O. Box 877
Concord, NH 03302-0877
www.nhheaf.org
603/225-6612 or 800/525-2577
Fax: 603/226-7930

René A. Drouin, President

New Hampshire Higher Education Center for College Planning
P.O. Box 877
Concord, NH 03302-0877
www.nhheaf.org
603/225-6612 or 800/525-2577
Fax: 603/224-2581

New Hampshire Education Loan Corporation
P.O. Box 2111
Concord, NH 03302-0787
603/226-5829 or 800/330-0787
Fax: 603/226-0356

New Hampshire Postsecondary Education Commission
3 Barrell Court, Suite 300
Concord, NH 03301-8543
www.state.nh.us/postsecondary

Kathryn G. Dodge, Executive Director
Judith A. Knapp, Student
Financial Assistance Coordinator
603/271-8508

Arthur Feldman, Dir. of Veterans Approval Agency
and Proprietary School Licensing Agency
603/271-2696
Fax: 603/271-2696

State Financial Aid Programs

Leveraged Incentive Grant Program
Eligibility: New Hampshire residents who attend New Hampshire institutions and have completed freshman year. Colleges determine recipients based on need and merit. Award amount: Up to cost of education. Application: Contact college financial aid office.

New Hampshire Career Incentive Program
Eligibility: New Hampshire residents enrolled in programs at New Hampshire institutions that lead to careers in fields that have been designated as shortage areas. Award amount: up to $3,000 annually. Application: Deadline is May 1 for summer term; June 1 for fall term and academic year; and Dec. 15 for spring term. Contact Judith Knapp at the N.H. Postsecondary Education Commission.

New Hampshire Incentive Program
Eligibility: New Hampshire undergraduates attending institutions in New England. Continuing students must maintain a minimum 2.0 grade point average. Award amount: $125 to $1,000 annually. Application: Deadline is May 1. Contact Judith Knapp at the N.H. Postsecondary Education Commission.

Scholarship for Orphans of Veterans
Eligibility: Scholarships available to New Hampshire residents whose parent(s) died as a result of overseas military service. Certain other conditions apply. Award amount: up to $1,000 per year. Application: Contact Judith Knapp at the N.H. Postsecondary Education Commission.

Private Financial Aid Programs

New Hampshire Charitable Foundation (NHCF)
37 Pleasant Street
Concord, NH 03301-4005
www.nhcf.org
603/225-1700
Email: jb@nhcf.org

Judith T. Burrows, Dir. of Student Aid Programs
Hilary Miskoe, Assistant Director
Norma Daviault, Program Assistant

Adult Aid Program (Grants and Loans)
Eligibility: New Hampshire residents who are independent students; preference given to single parents with little or no postsecondary education or training. Awards are need-based and portable to other New England states. Award amount: Up to $500 per academic term. Application: Deadline is Aug. 15 for fall term; Dec. 15 for spring term; and May 15 for summer term. Contact NHCF or visit www.nhcf.org.

Student Aid Program (Scholarships, Grants and Loans)
Eligibility: New Hampshire residents planning to enroll in undergraduate or graduate programs at accredited two-year or four-year colleges, universities or vocational schools; students must demonstrate financial need. Additional requirements for certain funds. Awards are portable to other New England states. Award amount: $100 to $2,500 annually. Application: Deadline is third Friday in April. Contact NHCF or visit www.nhcf.org.

Career Aid to Technical Students (CATS)
Eligibility: Traditional-age New Hampshire residents (under age 24) planning to enroll full-time or part-time in a program that does not lead to a four-year degree. Traditional two-year academic programs, vocational-technical degrees and licensing programs are all considered. Awards are need-based and portable to other New England states. Award amount: $100-$2,500 annually. Application: Deadline is the last Friday in June. Contact NHCF or visit website at www.nhcf.org.

Emergency Student Aid Program (Grants and Loans)
Eligibility: New Hampshire residents enrolled at least half-time, with preference given to students closest to graduation. Awards are need-based and portable to other New England states. Award amount: One-time awards up to $1,000. Application: Awards made year-round. Contact NHCF.

Rhode Island

Rhode Island Higher Education Assistance Authority (RIHEAA)
560 Jefferson Boulevard
Warwick, RI 02886
www.riheaa.org
401/736-1100 or 800/922-9855
Fax: 401/732-3541

William A. Hurry, Executive Director
Mary Ann Welch, Director of
Program Administration

Rhode Island State Grant
Eligibility: Rhode Island residents enrolled at least half-time in postsecondary programs leading to degrees or certificates. Students must demonstrate financial need. Awards are portable throughout the United States, Canada and Mexico. Award amount: $250 to $750 annually. Application: Priority deadline is March 1. Contact RIHEAA.

Rhode Island Student Loan Authority (RISLA)
560 Jefferson Boulevard
Warwick, RI 02886
www.risla.com
www.rischolarships.com
401/736-1190 or 800/758-7562
Fax: 401/736-1145
TDD: 401/734-9481

Charles P. Kelley, Executive Director
Davis Souto, Director of Operations

RISLA's College Planning Center of Rhode Island
www.collegeplanningcenter.org
401/736-3170
TDD: 401/222-6195
Fax: 401/736-1184

Rhode Island Family Education Loan
Eligibility: Low-cost, fixed-rate loan available to all families of students attending eligible Rhode Island colleges and universities as well as to Rhode Island residents attending out-of-state institutions. Maximum loan amount: $15,000 per year. Application: Contact RISLA.

College Bound Loan
Eligibility: Available to creditworthy undergraduate and graduate students. In some instances, a co-signer may be required. Maximum loan amount: Cost of education minus any other aid received. Application: Apply online for an immediate decision and an application at www.risla.com or call RISLA at 800/758-7562.

Teacher-Reward Stafford Loan Program
Eligibility: Approximately 250 qualified graduates each year are granted loans that are interest-free for the first four years of repayment. Applicants must be employed full time and certified by the State of Rhode Island, possess a minimum of a bachelor's degree, and be directly employed by a public nonprofit elementary or secondary school in the state. Priority is given to teaching in the predicted shortage areas of math, Spanish, ESL, science, special education and health. Loans must be disbursed after July 1, 2000 and held by RISLA or one of its participating lenders. Application: Contact RISLA's College Planning Center of Rhode Island at 401/736-3170.

Nurse-Reward Stafford Loan
Eligibility: Available to nursing students who finance their education with Stafford Loan through RISLA. Reduces monthly payment by one-third. Applicant must be a Rhode Island licensed registered nurse, performing nursing services in Rhode Island; be employed by a licensed Rhode Island health care facility and work a minimum of 20 hours per week with responsibility for patient care. Approximately 250 qualified graduates each year are eligible for loans that are interest-free for the first four years of repayment. Loans must have been disbursed after July 1, 2000, and held by RISLA or one of its participating lenders. Application: Contact RISLA's College Planning Center of Rhode Island at 401/736-3170.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Vermont

Vermont Student Assistance Corporation (VSAC)
P.O. Box 2000
Champlain Mill
Winooski, VT 05404-2601
www.vsac.org
802/655-9602 or 800/642-3177
Fax: 802/654-3765

Donald R. Vickers, President and CEO
Patrick J. Kaiser, Vice President, Student Services

State Financial Aid Programs

Vermont Incentive Grant
Eligibility: Vermont residents enrolled full-time in an approved undergraduate degree program. Grants are need-based and portable throughout the United States. Award amount: $500 to $9,100 annually. Application: Contact VSAC.

Vermont Part-Time Student Grant
Eligibility: Vermont residents enrolled as part-time undergraduate students earning fewer than 12 credits per semester at approved institutions. Grants are need-based and portable throughout the United States. Award amount: $250 to $6,830 annually. Application: Contact VSAC.

Vermont Non-Degree Grant
Eligibility: Vermont residents enrolled in a non-degree course to improve employability or encourage further study. Grants are need-based and portable throughout the United States. Award amount: up to $690 per term, up to two terms per year. Application: Contact VSAC.

Scholarship Programs

Vermont Student Assistance Corporation-Assisted Scholarships
Eligibility: Vermont residents who meet individual scholarship criteria. Award amount: $200 to $7,500, depending on particular scholarship. Application: Contact VSAC for Unified Scholarship Application and booklet describing scholarships.

Federal Family Education Loan Programs

Subsidized and Unsubsidized Stafford Loans
Eligibility: Vermont residents attending participating institutions in any state and non-residents attending participating Vermont institutions. Students must be enrolled at least half-time and demonstrate financial need for subsidized loan. Loan amounts: for first-year undergraduate, $2,625; second-year, $3,500; remaining years, $5,500; for graduate/professional students, $8,500. Additional unsubsidized loan for independent students: first-year and second-year undergraduate students, $4,000; remaining years, $5,000; for graduate/professional students, $10,000. Application: Contact VSAC.

Plus Loan
Eligibility: Parents or legal guardians of dependent students attending participating institutions. Loan amount: up to cost of attendance less estimated financial aid. Application: Contact VSAC.

Vermont Value
All Stafford, Plus and consolidation loans qualify for borrower benefits. Contact VSAC to find out about interest-free periods and annual 1 percent rebate. Additional discount available for electronic payment.

Vermont Student Assistance Corporation Extra, Extra Law and Extra Medical Loans
Eligibility: Independent students, students of Vermont Law School or other VSAC-approved law school, students of the University of Vermont College of Medicine or other VSAC-approved medical school. Loan amount: Up to cost of attendance minus estimated financial aid. ElectPay interest rate discount available. Application: Contact VSAC.

How to AFFORD COLLEGE OUT-OF-STATE when your major is *not* offered in-state*

NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL STUDENT PROGRAM
TUITION BREAK

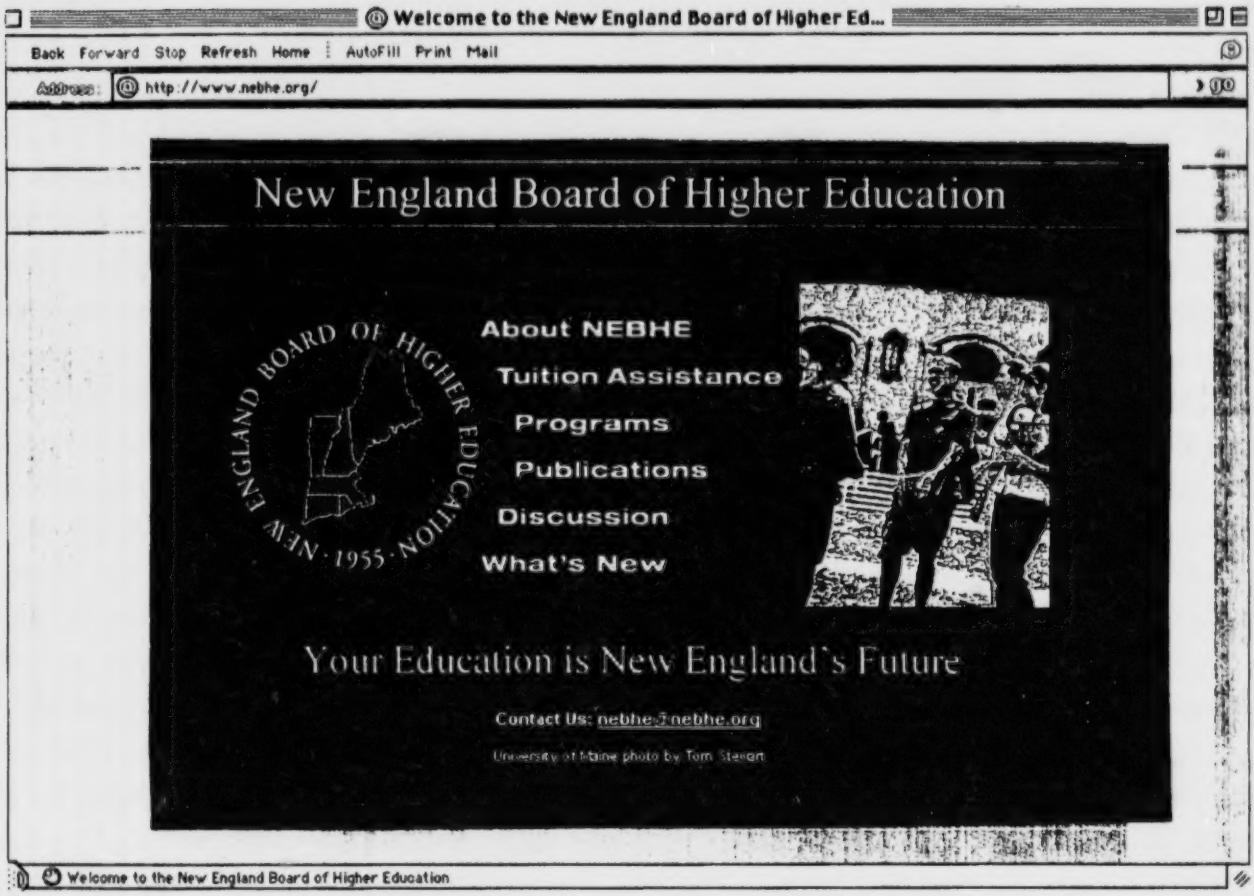
*Pay lower tuition at state colleges in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont when you enroll *out-of-state* in approved majors *not* offered by the state colleges in your home New England state.

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111 • Tel. 617-357-9620 • Email: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

A33

Visit New England

online at www.nebhe.org


Welcome to the New England Board of Higher Ed...
Back Forward Stop Refresh Home AutoFill Print Mail
Address: http://www.nebhe.org/
New England Board of Higher Education
NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION · 1955 ·
About NEBHE
Tuition Assistance
Programs
Publications
Discussion
What's New
Your Education is New England's Future
Contact Us: nebhe@nebhe.org
University of Maine photo by Tom Stewart
Welcome to the New England Board of Higher Education

NEBHE's website features:

- An online version of the *Apple Book*, the catalog of the New England Board of Higher Education's tuition-saving **Regional Student Program** (RSP). New England residents can search for degree programs at New England public colleges and universities and find out whether they are eligible for major tuition savings through the RSP.
- Abstracts of recent **CONNECTION** articles, as well as a full index of articles published in CONNECTION from 1986 through the present. Visitors can order subscriptions, obtain information about advertising in CONNECTION and learn more about America's *only* journal on higher education and economic development.
- Information on NEBHE's **Environmental Internship Program** and **New England Technology Education Partnership** as well as diversity and exchange programs.
- Regularly updated information about NEBHE conferences and events.
- Links to New England colleges and universities, public policy centers and other useful resources.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

University of Rhode Island — 1

Kingston 02881 — 401/874-1000 — 2
www.uri.edu

Founded 1892; offers liberal arts, teacher education, human sciences and services, allied health science, science and engineering and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit. — 3

Robert L. Carothers, President — 4
Dennis E. Stark, VP, Business and Finance
M. Beverly Swan, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Robert M. Beagle, VP, University Advancement
Thomas M. Dougan, VP, Student Affairs
Robert Gillis, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Michele Nota, Exec. Dir. of Alumni Association
Linda Acciardo, Dir. of Communications
Kathleen Mallon, Dir. of Strategic Plan and Institutional Research
David Taggart, Dean of Admissions
Lester Yensan, Dir. of Housing and Residential Life
Harry Amaral, Dir. Enrollment Services
Paul B. Gandel, Vice Provost, Informational Services and Dean of University Libraries

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized — 5
Academic Calendar ..... semester — 6
Student Body ..... coed — 7
Tuition/Fees ..... $3,864/$1,990
. . $13,334/$1,990 — 8
RSP Tuition $5,796
Room and Board Charge ..... $7,402 — 9
Housing Type ..... c,w,f — 10
Endowment ..... $50,951,428 — 11
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp ..... 1,589/137 — 12
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac ..... 676/45 — 13
Library Collection ..... 1,156,138 — 14

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	10,236	4,028	14,264
Undergrad Degree	9,139	1,541	10,680
Graduate Degree	952	1,044	1,996
Non-Degree	145	1,443	1,588

15

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.uri.edu/admissions. — 16
Phone: 401/874-7000
Email: uriadmit@etal.uri.edu

1. The higher education institutions listed in CONNECTION's 2003 DIRECTORY OF NEW ENGLAND COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES are authorized to grant academic degrees at certificate, associate, bachelor's, master's or doctoral levels. Colleges and universities are listed alphabetically by state with public institutions appearing first, followed by independent institutions. A special section listing law and medical schools follows the state-by-state sections.

   Independent institutions listed are nonprofit except for the following for-profit institutions: Briarwood College, Gibbs College, Goodwin College and Paier College of Art Inc. in Connecticut; Andover College, Beal College and Mid-State College in Maine; Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute, Katharine Gibbs School and New England Institute of Art and Communications in Massachusetts; Hesser College and McIntosh College in New Hampshire; and New England Culinary Institute in Vermont. Information in the institutional listings is derived from a New England Board of Higher Education (NEBHE) survey conducted in the summer of 2002.

2. Institutions generally provide their main telephone and fax numbers and the institution's homepage on the World Wide Web. (For telephone numbers of admissions offices, see the section of each listing titled "Admissions Information.")

3. Brief descriptions note the year the institution was founded, types of programs offered and degrees awarded.

4. The NEBHE survey asks campuses to provide the names and titles of senior campus officers. In general, the campus officers listed include presidents, academic deans, chief financial officers and undergraduate admissions and financial aid officers.

5. Most New England colleges and universities are accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC), a regional accrediting body based in Bedford, Mass. NEASC accreditation indicates that a college has purposes appropriate to higher education, has the necessary resources to achieve its stated purposes through educational programs, is substantially doing so, and gives reasonable evidence that it will continue to do so in the foreseeable future. Accreditation by NEASC applies to the institution as a whole; therefore it is not a guarantee of the quality of every course offered. **NE** indicates that an institution is accredited by NEASC. **NE cand** indicates that the institution is a candidate for accreditation by NEASC.

   Some New England institutions and/or their individual programs are accredited by various national accrediting bodies. **Specialized** indicates that an institution or one or more of its academic programs carries such accreditation. Interested students should contact the institution directly to receive detailed information about such accreditation.

335
335

In the case of the New England law and medical schools additional accreditation is indicated as follows:

AALS Association of American Law Schools

ABA American Bar Association

AMA-AAMA American Medical Association-American Association of Medical Assistants

AMA-CAHEA American Medical Association-Committee on Allied Health Education and Accreditation

AOA American Osteopathic Association

LCME Liaison Committee on Medical Education

6. In a **semester** system, the academic year is divided into two equal units. In a **trimester** system, the year is divided into three units. In a **quarter** system, the year is divided into four units. Other calendar systems include **4-1-4,** which features two terms of four months each and a one-month intersession intended for experimental or intensive study and variations such as **4-4-1** or **4-1-4-1.**

7. An institution's student body is classified as **men** for men only, **women** for women only or **coed** for men and women.

8. **Tuition/Fees** refers to annual tuition and mandatory fees for a typical undergraduate (except in the case of institutions that enroll only graduate students). For public institutions, in-state tuition and mandatory fees are listed first; followed by out-of-state tuition and mandatory fees. **RSP Tuition** refers to reduced tuition paid at public institutions by students participating in NEBHE's Regional Student Program (see pages 18-22 for more information). Regular out-of-state fees apply. Tuition and fees are current for the 2002-2003 academic year. Fees may include the cost of health insurance required by some institutions if students are not covered by comparable health insurance and may vary according to program of study. The figures listed for Tuition/Fees do not include room and board charges unless otherwise indicated.

9. **Room and Board Charge** refers to average annual charges for students living on campus and participating in a standard meal plan (unless otherwise noted) during the 2002-2003 academic year.

10. **Housing Type** is categorized as: **m** – housing for men; **w** – housing for women; **c** – coed housing; and **f** – housing for families or married students.

11. Listing shows the 2002 market value of institutional endowment, unless otherwise indicated. Endowments under $1 million are not reported. In most cases, the values of endowments listed in the law and medical school section are also included in the affiliated institution's total endowment in the state-by-state listings.

12. Listing shows the total number of full-time employees (excluding faculty) and part-time employees (excluding faculty), in most cases as of Jan. 1, 2002.

13. Listings shows the total number of full-time faculty and part-time faculty, in most cases as of Jan. 1 2002.

14. Figure refers to the total library collection. In most cases, reported collections include printed volumes, micro-units, electronic titles, paper and electronic serials and periodicals.

15. Enrollment figures are for the fall 2001 term. The figures are reported by institutions based on a headcount of full- and part-time degree enrollment in undergraduate and graduate degree programs and full- and part-time non-degree enrollment.

16. **Admissions Information** is presented in a brief narrative and may include: examinations required by institutions as part of the admissions process or for placement after admission; application deadlines and fees for first year students; information regarding special admissions programs and related deadlines. The admissions office telephone number, email address and website address are also provided.

The Test of English as a Foreign Language **(TOEFL)** exam is not generally listed; however most institutions require the exam of students for whom English is a second language.

Generally listed admissions examinations are indicated as follows:

ACT American College Testing Program

ACT/ASSETT American College Testing Program ASSETT Test

DAT Dental Aptitude Test

GRE Graduate Records Examination

LSAT Law School Admissions Test

MAT Miller Analogies Test

MCAT Medical College Admissions Test

OAT Optometry Admissions Test

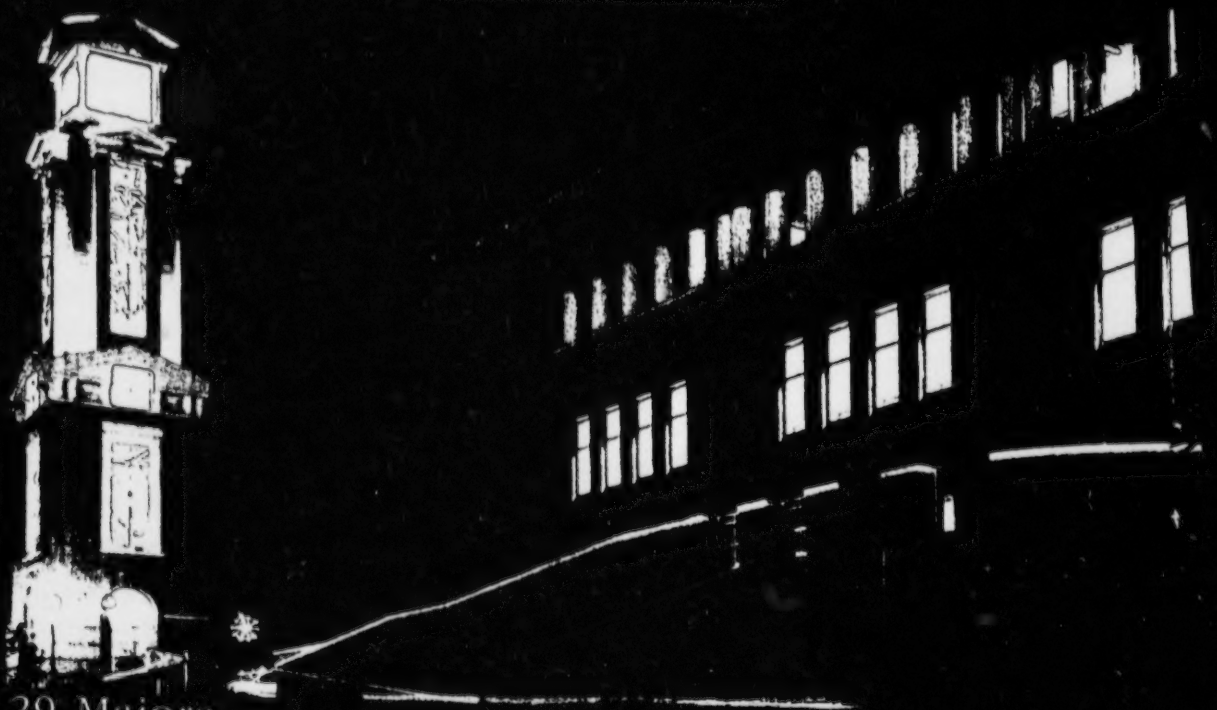
SATI Scholastic Aptitude Reasoning Test (formerly the SAT)

SATII Scholastic Aptitude Subject Tests (formerly known as the Achievement Tests, institutions may require students submit scores from specific subject tests)

Some of the more popular special admissions programs include:

Early Decision, in which the institution provides early notice of admission and requires a non-refundable deposit if the student accepts the offer; and **Early Notification,** in which the institution give early notice of admission and requires that students make a deposit that is refundable if the student decides not to attend.

EXCELLENCE THAT DELIVERS YOUR FUTURE, YOUR DREAMS



- 29 Majors
- 36 Minors
- Challenging Academics
- Great Student to Teacher Ratio
- Gifted Faculty
- Personal Attention

We want you to see for yourself. Call the Office of Admissions at (860) 465-5286 from within Connecticut or (877) 353-ECSU outside Connecticut to take a guided tour, schedule an interview with an admissions counselor, or attend an open house.

Or just come visit, in person or on the web at www.easternct.edu.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

EASTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

83 WINDHAM STREET • WILLIMANTIC, CONNECTICUT

Connecticut

Population 2001 3,425,074

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: .....12 Four-Year: 11
Independent Two-Year:.....3 Four-Year: 20

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate.....4,298
Bachelor's.....14,355
Master's.....7,163
First-Professional.....951
Doctorate.....667

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year:.....40,817 Four-Year:....60,210
Independent Two-Year:.....431 Four-Year:....58,191

Foreign Enrollment 2001 7,358

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 .....18%

Per-Capita Income 2000 .....$40,702

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 .....$5.71

Board of Governors for Higher Education
Valerie F. Lewis, Commissioner
Connecticut Department of Higher Education
61 Woodland Street
Hartford, CT 06105
860/947-1801 FAX: 860/947-1310
www.ctdhe.org

Board of Trustees of Community-Technical Colleges
Mark Herzog, Chancellor
61 Woodland Street
Hartford, CT 06105
860/725-6602 FAX: 860/566-6624
System includes Asnuntuck, Capital, Gateway, Housatonic, Manchester, Middlesex, Naugatuck Valley, Northwestern Connecticut, Norwalk, Quinebaug Valley, Three Rivers and Tunxis Community Colleges

Connecticut State University System
William J. Cibes, Jr., Chancellor
39 Woodland Street
Hartford, CT 06105-2337
860/493-0000 FAX: 860/493-0120
System includes Central Connecticut, Eastern Connecticut, Southern Connecticut and Western Connecticut State universities.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education; Institute for International Education, Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Public Institutions

Asnuntuck Community College

170 Elm Street 860/253-3000
Enfield 06082 FAX: 860/253-3007
www.acc.commnet.edu

Founded 1972; offers liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees.

Harvey S Irlen, President
Timothy Hurlock, Dean of Administration
Robert Winston, Dean of Academic Affairs
Sue Cavanaugh , Affirmative Action Officer
Marilynn Turner, Dir. of Development
Qing L Mack, Dir. of Institutional Research
Donna Shaw, Dir. of Admissions an Marketing
Donna Jones-Searle, Dir. of Financial Aid
Rita Moriarty, Dir. of Records
Lynne Gregor, Dir. of Computer Services
Michael Moran, Dir. of Learning Resource Center

Accreditation.....NE
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$1,764/$216
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition.....$2,646
Housing Type.....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....57/118
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....24/91
Library Collection.....33,290

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	409	1,314	1,723
Undergrad Degree	305	467	772
Non-Degree	104	847	951

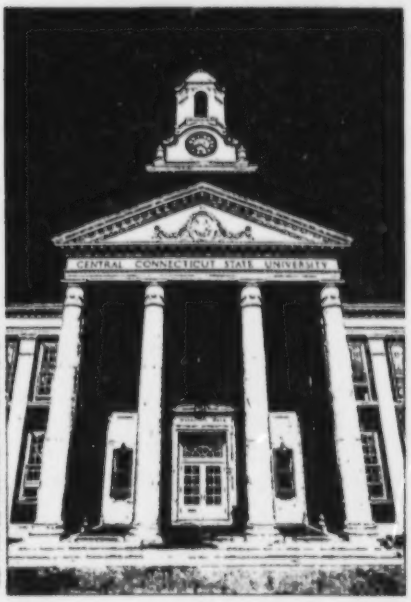
Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.acc.commnet.edu
Phone: 860/253-3010
Email: dshaw@acc.commnet.edu

Capital Community College

61 Woodland Street 860/520-7800
Hartford 06105-2354 FAX: 860/520-7906
www.ccc.commnet.edu

Founded 1992; offers liberal arts, nursing, health careers, occupational, engineering and applied technology programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session and winter intersession for degree credit.

Ira H. Rubenzahl, President
Tom Burke, Dean of Administration
Mary Ann Affleck, Academic Dean
Robert Heavilin, Diversity Committee Co-Chairman
Jose Ricardo-Rivera, Diversity Committee Co-Chairman
Jai E. Smith, Dir. of Student Activities and Alumni Relations
John McNamara, Dir. of Development
Aghajan Mohammadi, Dir. Planning and Research
Marsha L. Ball-Davis, Dir. of Admissions
Margaret A. M. Wolf, Dir. of Financial Aid



CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

Lynn Davis, Registrar
Roger Ferraro, Dir. of Computer Services
Carl Antonucci, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,764/$236 $5,292/$628
RSP Tuition	$2,646
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	96/103
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	60/154
Library Collection	45,766

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	640	2,489	3,129
Undergrad Degree	470	1,440	1,910
Non-Degree	170	1,049	1,219

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.ccc.commnet.edu
Phone: 860/520-7828

Central Connecticut State University

1615 Stanley Street
New Britain 06050

860/832-3200
FAX: 860/832-2522
www.ccsu.edu

Founded 1849; awards bachelor's and master's degrees in liberal arts, teacher education, business and technology and other professional fields; awards doctoral degrees in education; continuing education; cooperative education; study abroad; summer and winter sessions.

Richard L. Judd, President
Frank R. Resnick, Chief Financial Officer
Elene Demos, Senior VP
Pearl W. Bartelt, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Nicholas Pettinico, VP, Institutional Advancement
Peter Rosa, VP, Student Affairs
Peter J. Kilduff, Dir. of University Relations
Paula W. Bunce, Assistant Dir. of Institutional Research
Myrna Garcia-Bowen, Dir. of Recruitment and Admissions
Richard Bishop, Dir. of Financial Aid
Nina Cicchetti , Dir. of Residence Life
Carolyn Magnan, Acting Dir. of Affirmative Action
Susan Petrosino, Registrar
Chuck Wallach, Bursar
Robert Yanckello, Chief Information Officer
Jeanne Sohn, Dir. of Library Services
Richard Bachoo, Chief Administrative Officer
Donna Munroe, Chief Personnel Officer
Thomas Flaherty, Executive Officer for Planning and Analysis

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,313/$2,456 $7,485/$3,466
RSP Tuition	$3,470
Room and Board Charge	$6,160
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$12,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	488/689
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	391/440
Library Collection	1,200,279

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	7,133	5,235	12,368
Undergrad Degree	6,636	1,902	8,538
Graduate Degree	497	1,578	2,075
Non-Degree	0	1,755	1,755

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; 5/1 application deadline; $20 fee. Contact institution for additional admissions information. Application is available online at www.ccsu.edu.
Phone: 860/832-2278.
Email: admissions@ccsu.edu

[1]estimated

Charter Oak State College

55 Paul Manafort Drive
New Britain 06053

860/832-3800
FAX: 860/832-3999
www.charteroak.edu

Founded 1973; offers year-round external degree program in interdisciplinary liberal arts leading to associate and bachelor's degrees in general studies. Students earn credits based on faculty evaluation of courses transferred from regionally accredited colleges and universities, some noncollegiate instruction, college-level tests, online or video based courses, special assessment, contract learning and portfolio assessment.

Merle W. Harris, President
Helen K. Giliberto, Dean, Finance and Administration
Shirley Adams, VP of Academic Affairs
Harry E. White, Dean, Development, Marketing and Enrollment
George F. Claffey, Jr. Dean and Chief Information Officer
Diane Goldsmith, Dir. of Institutional Research
Lori Gagne, Dir. of Admissions
Velma A. Walters, Dir. of Financial Aid/ Veterns' Benefits
Patricia Derech, Registrar

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	[1]
Housing Type	no housing

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	0	1,496	1,496
Undergrad Degree	0	1,496	1,496

Admissions Information: No exams required; rolling application deadline; $45 fee. Application is available online at www.charteroak.edu/appformcurrent.pdf.
Phone: 860/832-3800.
Email: info@charteroak.edu

[1]contact institution for cost information.

Eastern Connecticut State University

83 Windham Street
Willimantic 06226

860/465-5000
FAX: 860/465-4485
www.easternct.edu

Founded 1889; provides liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

David G. Carter, President
Dennis Hannon, VP, Finance and Administration
Dimitrios Pachis, VP, Academic Affairs
Barbara Eshoo, VP, Institutional Advancement
Mark N. Levine, Dir. of University Relations
Kimberly M. Crone, Dir. of Admissions and Enrollment Planning
Richard Savage, Dir. of Financial Aid and Veteran's Affairs
Constance B. Green, Executive Assistant to the President/Dir. of Equity and Diversity
Grace Enggas, Dir. of Housing and Residential Life
Kathleen B. Fabian, Registrar
George Kahkedjian, Chief Information Officer
Tina Fu, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,313/$2,398 $7,485/$3,428
RSP Tuition	$3,470
Room and Board Charge	$5,433
Housing Type	c,w
Library Collection	400,315

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,617	1,720	5,337
Undergrad Degree	3,574	962	4,536
Graduate Degree	43	264	307
Non-Degree	0	494	494

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 5/1 application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.easternct.edu/admis
Phone: 860/465-5286
Email: admissions@easternct.edu

Gateway Community College

60 Sarget Drive — 203/285-2000
New Haven 06511 — FAX: 203/285-2260
www.gwcc.commnet.edu

Founded 1992; offers programs in engineering technologies, health care fields, computer science, business and administration and office technology, hospitality management, liberal arts, human services, early childhood education, transportation technology and technological studies leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; summer and winter sessions for degree credit.

Dorsey L Kendrick, President
Louis S. D'Antonio, Dean of Administration
Margaret Bauer, Dean of Research and Development
Wilson Luna, Dean of Students
Vincent P. Tong, Dir. of Institutional Research and Affirmative Action Officer
Evelyn Cernadas, Dir. of Public Information and Marketing
Catherine Surface, Dir. of Admissions
Cheryl A. Pegues, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jill Raiola, Dir. of Finance
David Swirsky, Registrar
Michele Cone, Dir. of Library
Lucille Brown, Dir. of Human Resources
Arthur Corda, Dir. of Facilities and Events Management
Jean Wihbey, Associate Dean of Learning
Wendy Samberg, Dir. of Educational Technology
Luis Melendez, Dir. of Center of Educational Services

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $1,764/$270
$5,292/$770
RSP Tuition: $2,646
Housing Type: no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 108/51
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 85/151
Library Collection: 53,092

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,235	3,489	4,724
Undergrad Degree	1,140	2,259	3,399
Non-Degree	95	1,230	1,325

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.gwcc.commnet.edu
Phone: 203/285-2010
Email: admissions@gwcc.commnet.edu

Housatonic Community College'

900 Lafayette Boulevard — 203/332-5000
Bridgeport 06604 — FAX: 203/332-5123
www.hctc.commnet.edu

Founded 1966; offers over 60 associate degree and certificate programs in liberal arts, technical and occupational fields, continuing and cooperative education; business and industry services, and summer sessions for degree credit.

Janis M. Hadley, President
Paul McNamara, Dean of Administration
Ruth MacDonald, Academic Dean
Brenda Alexander, Affirmative Action Officer
Robert Thornton, Dean of Outreach Services
Laurie Hadad, Research Analyst
Deloris Curtis, Dir. of Admissions
Paul Marchelli, Dir. of Financial Aid
Edward Sylvia, Dir. of Records/Registrar
Anthony Vitola, Dir. of Computer Services
Bruce Harvey, Dir. of Library

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $1,764/$206
$5,292/$206
RSP Tuition: $2,646
Housing Type: no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 163/138
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 58/125
Library Collection: 51,615

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	800	3,102	3,902
Undergrad Degree	800	3,102	3,902

Admissions Information: No exam required. rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.hctc.commnet.edu
Phone: 203/332-5100

'enrollment and employment figures from 2002 directory, 2003 survey response incomplete.

Manchester Community College

PO Box 1046 — 860/512-3000
Manchester 06045-1046 — www.mcc.commnet.edu

Founded 1963; offers liberal arts, occupational and technical programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Jonathan Daube, President
James McDowell, Dir. of Finance and Administrative Services
Alice Savage, Dean of Academic Affairs
Joseph Mesquita, Dir. of Minority Students
Lillian Ortiz, Dean of Institutional Development
Charlene Tappan, Dir. of Communications
Peter Harris, Dir. of Admissions
Ivette Rivera-Dreyer, Dir. of Financial Aid
Nancy Haugh, Registrar
Thomas White-Hassler, Dean of Information Resources and Technology
Randolph Fournier, Dir. of Library and Information Resources

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $1,764/$216
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition: $2,646
Housing Type: no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 201/59
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 92/176
Library Collection: 233,099

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,872	3,533	5,405
Undergrad Degree	1,477	2,368	3,845
Non-Degree	395	1,165	1,560

Admissions Information: English and Math Placement tests required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.mctc.commnet.edu/admissions.
Phone: 860/512-3201

Middlesex Community College

100 Training Hill Road — 860/343-5800
Middletown 06457 — www.mxctc.commnet.edu

Founded 1969; offers liberal arts, health, business and technical programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Wilfredo Nieves, President
David W. Sykes, Dean of Finance, Administration and Planning
Frank G. Samuels, Dean of Learning and Student Development
James Simpson, Dir. of Development
Peter McCluskey, Dir. of Admission
Susan Salowitz, Registrar
Howard I. Einsohn, Dir. of Learning Resources

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $1,680/$208
$5,232/$584
RSP Tuition: $2,520
Housing Type: no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 70/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 40/82
Library Collection: 49,870

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	614	1,706	2,320
Undergrad Degree	459	754	1,213
Non-Degree	155	952	1,107

Admissions Information: No exam required; 9/1 application deadline, $20 fee. Application is available online at www.mxctc.commnet.edu
Phone: 860/343-5719
Email: wclark@mxcc.commnet.edu

Naugatuck Valley Community College

750 Chase Parkway 203/575-8040
Waterbury 06708 www.nvcc.commnet.edu

Founded 1992; offers liberal arts and occupational programs leading to associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education programs; summer session for degree credit.

Richard Sanders, President
Steve Colwell, Dean of Administration
Patricia Bouffard, Acting Dean of Learning and Student Development
Lucretia Sveda, Dir. of Enrollment
Rodney Butler, Dir. of Financial Aid
Tom Denne, Registrar

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$608
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....190/72
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....110/600
Library Collection....48,955

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,774	3,449	5,223
Undergrad Degree	1,686	2,499	4,185
Non-Degree	88	950	1,038

Admissions Information: Accuplacer exam required. 7/1 application deadline, $20 fee. Special program deadlines are 1/15 for nursing, radiology, and EMT-paramedic, and 10/15 for respiratory care. Application is available online at www.nvcc.commnet.edu
Phone: 203/575-8040
Email: nvcc@nvcc.commnet.edu

Northwestern Connecticut Community College

Park Place East 860/738-6300
Winsted 06098 FAX: 860/738-6439
www.nwctc.commnet.edu

Founded 1965; offers liberal arts, sign language interpreting, veterinary technology, early childhood education, professional, occupational and technology programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education.

R. Eileen Baccus, President
Steven Frazier, Dean of Administration
Melinda Rising, Dean of Instructional Programs and Services
John C. Norman, Dean of Student Development and Information
Josephyne Hollis, Dir. of Development
Grantley Adams, Dir. of Marketing/Public Relations
Caitlin Boger Hawkins, Dir. of Institutional Research
Beverly Chrzan, Dir. of Admissions
Dennis Williams, Financial Aid Officer
Elaine Haworth, Registrar
Kathleen Fox, Dir. of Computer Center
Anne Dodge, Dir. of Learning Resource Center

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$216
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....74/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....31/86
Library Collection....42,899

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	402	1,207	1,609
Undergrad Degree	361	677	1,038
Non-Degree	41	530	571

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.nwctc.commnet.edu
Phone: 860/738-6330
Email: admissions@nwcc.commnet.edu

Norwalk Community College

188 Richards Avenue 203/857-7000
Norwalk 06854 FAX: 203/857-3335
www.ncc.commnet.edu

Founded 1992; offers liberal arts, professional and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificate and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

William Schwab, President
Bob Verna, Dean of Administration
John Fisher, Academic Dean
Anita Schmidt, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Peter O'Hara, Dean of Development
Madeline Barillo, Dir. of Public Relations
Robert Jalbert, Dir. of Research
Kim Csapo-Ebert, Dir. of Admissions
Norma McNerney, Dir. of Financial Aid
Erika Vogel, Registrar

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$270
$5,292/$270
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....125/275
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....93/275
Library Collection....70,375

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,663	3,906	5,569
Undergrad Degree	1,122	3,272	4,394
Non-Degree	541	634	1,175

Admissions Information: AccuPlacer exam required; rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Application is available online at www.ncc.commnet.edu
Phone: 203/857-7060
Email: admissions@ncc.commnet.edu

Quinebaug Valley Community College

742 Upper Maple Street 860/774-1130
Danielson 06239 FAX: 860/774-7768
www.QVCC.commnet.edu

Founded 1971; offers liberal arts and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificate and associate degrees; continuing education.

Dianne E. Williams, President
John Boland, Dean of Administrative Services
Susan Huard, Dean of Learning and Student Development
Margie Huoppi, Public Information Assistant
George Rezendes, Dir. of Research and Assessment
Antonio Veloso, Dir. of Enrollment and Research
Monica Mattscheck, Dir. of Financial Aid
Linda Lepine, Bursar
Kevin Anderson, Dir. of Computer Services/ Telecommunications
Matt Hall, Dir. of Library

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$196
$5,292/$588
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....56/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....21/74
Library Collection....30,120

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	467	1,034	1,501

Admissions Information: Accuplacer exam required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at QVCC@commnet.edu
Phone: 860/774-1130
Email: information@qvcc.commnet.edu

Southern Connecticut State University

501 Crescent Street 203/392-5200
New Haven 06515 www.southernct.edu

Founded 1893; offers liberal arts, teacher certification, business, library science, nursing and social work programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Michael J. Adanti, President
James Blake, Executive VP
J. Philip Smith, VP, Academic Affairs
Robert G. Shecley, Associate Dean for Facilities, Planning and Operations
David Obedzinski, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Patrick Dilger, Dir. of Public Affairs
Walter Ziemba, Dir. of Institutional Research
Sharon Brennan, Dir. of Admission
Gerry Prince, Dir. of Financial Aid
Richard Fairricielli, Dean of Student Affairs
Lynn Kohm, Registrar
John Young, Associate Dir. of Computing Center
Edward Harris, Dean of Communication Information and Library Science

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$2,313/$2,130
$7,485/$3,160
RSP Tuition....$3,470
Room and Board Charge....$6,600
Housing Type....c
Endowment....$5,583,072
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....587/354
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....401/498
Library Collection....510,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	7,059	5,195	12,254
Undergrad Degree	6,295	2,021	8,316
Graduate Degree	764	3,174	3,938

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; 5/1 application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.southernct.edu.
Phone: 203/392-5656
Email: adminfo@southernct.edu

Three Rivers Community College

Mahan Drive 860/886-0177
Norwich 06360 FAX: 860/886-0691
www.trcc.commnet.edu

Founded 1992; offers liberal arts, general education, career and technical programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Grace Sawyer Jones, President
Joseph Anderson, Dir. of Administration
Wayne Silver, Acting Academic Dean
Judith Crotty, Affirmative Action Officer
Karin Edwards, Dean of Students
Paul Carmichael, Dir. of Institutional Research
Barbara Segal, Dir. of Marketing and Recruitment
Dan Zaneski, Dir. of Financial Aid
Karen Aubin, Registrar
Steve Goetchius, Dean of Information Technology
Mildred Hodge, Acting Dir. of Learning Resources

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$216
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....78/50
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....72/181
Library Collection....44,250

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	827	2,628	3,455
Undergrad Degree	777	1,967	2,744
Non-Degree	50	661	711

Admissions Information: No application deadline, $20 fee. Application is available online at www.trcc.commnet.edu.
Phone: 860/383-5260

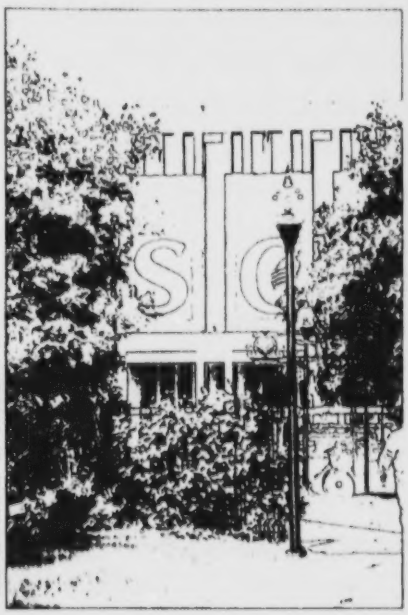
Tunxis Community College

271 Scott Swamp Road 860/677-7701
Farmington 06032 FAX: 860/676-8906
www.tunxis.commnet.edu

Founded 1969; offers liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates; associate's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit; education and training for business and industry.

Cathryn Addy, President
Keith Duclos, Dean of Administration
Colleen Keyes, Dean of Academic Affairs
Kirk Peters, Dean of Student Affairs
Susan Dantino, Associate Dean of Institutional Effectiveness
Leigh E. Knopf, Dir. of Marketing and Communications
William Ritchie, Dir. of Institutional Research
Peter McCluskey, Dir. of Admisssions
David Welsh, Dir. of Financial Aid
Susan Juba, Registrar
Margi Winters, Dir. of Instructional Technology
Judith Markiewicz, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$1,764/$216
$5,292/$608
RSP Tuition....$2,646
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....117/28
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....57/146
Library Collection....4,725



SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,049	2,671	3,720
Undergrad Degree	900	1,668	2,568
Non-Degree	149	1,603	1,152

Admissions Information: Placement tests may be required; no application deadline; $20 fee. Deadlines for special programs are: 1/31 Dental Hygiene; 6/15 Dental Assisting; 8/1 and 12/15 Television Operations; 10/1 Physical Therapist Assistant; 12/15 Drug and Alcohol Rehab Counselor. Application is available online at www.tunxis.commnet.edu.
Phone: 860/679-9521
Email: tx-admissions@txcc.commnet.edu

U. S. Coast Guard Academy

15 Mohegan Avenue 860/444-8444
New London 06320-8100 FAX: 860/444-8288
www.cga.edu

Founded 1876; offers academic majors in engineering (civil, electrical, mechanical, naval architecture and marine engineering), government, operations research and computer analysis, marine and environmental sciences, and management. Integrated programs lead to bachelor's of science degrees and commission as ensign in U. S. Coast Guard.

Robert C. Olsen, Jr. , Superintendent
Stephan P. Finton, Comptroller
Thomas J. Haas, Dean of. Academics
JoAnn P. Miller, Civil Rights/EEO Offficer
Wayne R. Gronlund, President, Alumni Association
April Isley, Public Affairs Officer
G. Phillip Boeding, Registrar
Phillip J. Heyl, Commandant of Cadets
Chris G. Kmiecik, Dir. of Information Services
Patricia A. Daragan, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$3,000[1]
Housing Type....c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....108/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....53/5
Library Collection....165,615

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	897	0	897
Undergrad Degree	897	0	897

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 1/31 application deadline; no fee. 11/1 Early Action deadline. Application is available online at: www.uscg.edu/admiss
Phone: 800/883-USCG
Email: admissions@cga.uscg.mil

[1]one-time entrance deposit

University of Connecticut

Storrs 06268 — 860/486-2000
www.uconn.edu

Founded 1881; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to postsecondary certificates, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer and winter sessions for degree credit.

Philip E. Austin, President
John D. Petersen, Chancellor and Provost
Loraine Aronson, VP, Financial Planning and Management
Paul Kobulnicky, Vice Chancellor for Information Services
Ronald Taylor, Vice Provost for Multicultural Affairs
Scott Brohinsky, Dir. of University Communications
Janet L. Greger, Vice Provost of Research and Graduate Education
M. Dolan Evanovich, Associate Provost

TUNXIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Carole Henry, Dir. of Residential Life
Jeffrey Von Munkwitz-Smith, Registrar
Elizabeth Paterson, Bursar
Brinley Franklin, Dir. of University Libraries

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,622/$1,424
$14,096/$1,424
RSP Tuition....$6,933
Room and Board Charge....$6,542
Housing Type....c,m,w,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....2,868/221
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....1,130/39
Library Collection....5,914,612

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	18,302	5,278	23,580
Undergrad Degree	14,957	1,569	16,526
Graduate Degree[1]	3,191	2,196	5,387
Non-Degree	154	1,513	1,667

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 3/1 application deadline; $50 fee. Contact institution for additional admissions information. Application is available online at www.admissions.uconn.edu
Phone: 860/486-3137
Email: beahusky@uconn.edu

[1]includes law school enrollment

University of Connecticut School of Dental Medicine[1]

263 Farmington Avenue — 860/679-2808
Farmington 06030 — www.sdm.uconn.edu

Founded 1961; school of dental medicine.

Peter J. Decker, MD, Dean, School of Medicine
Peter J. Robinson, DDS, Dean, School of Dental Medicine
R. Lamont MacNeil, DDS, Assoc. Dean for Dental Academic Affairs
James F. Mastriani, Assistant Dean for Administration and Finance
Joseph E. Grasso, Associate Dean for Clinical Affairs
Michael T. Groupil, Assistant Dean for Dental Student Affairs
Edward A. Thibodeau, Assistant Dean for Admissions and Student Services
Patricia Lawson, Financial Aid Officer
Deborah Gibb, Registrar
Maria M. Hurley, Assoc. Dean and Dir. Health Career Opportunity Program
Boake L. Plessy, Assistant Dean, Health Career Opportunity Program
Gerald Maxwell, Associate Dean for the Graduate School
Leonard P. Paplauskas, Assistant Vice Chancellor for Research

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$8,385/$4,080
$21,490/$4,080
RSP Tuition....$12,580
Library Collection....195,659

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	260	0	260
Graduate Degree	260	0	260

Admissions Information: DAT exam required. rolling application deadline; $60 fee.
Phone: 860/679-2175

[1]all information except tuition is from 2002 directory, institution did not respond to 2003 survey

Western Connecticut State University

181 White Street — 203/837-8200
Danbury 06810 — FAX: 203/837-8283
www.wcsu.edu

Founded 1903; offers liberal arts, teacher education; business and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer sessions for degree credit.

James R. Roach, President
Richard H. Sullivan, VP, Finance and Administration
Eugene P. Buccini, VP, Academic Affairs
Barbara Barnwell, Exec. Asst. to President for Multicultural Affairs and Disability Services
Richard Gerber, VP, Institutional Advancement
Walter B. Bernstein, VP, Student Affairs
Jerry Wilcox, Dir. of Institutional Research and Assessment
William P. Hawkins, Enrollment Management Officer
John Wallace, Dir. of Housing
Henry Tritter, Registrar
Lorraine Capobianco, Exec. Officer for Information Technology
Ralph Hoibaugh, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$2,313/$2,142
$7,485/$3,172
RSP Tuition....$3,470
Room and Board Charge....$6,224
Housing Type....c,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....306/13
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....189/253
Library Collection....663,941

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,612	2,306	5,918
Undergrad Degree	3,576	825	4,401
Graduate Degree	28	623	651
Non-Degree	8	858	866

Admissions Information: SAT I (preferred) or ACT exam required; 5/1 priority application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.wcsu.edu/admissions
Phone: 877/837-WCSU

43

For Information on Independent Institutions in Connecticut

Connecticut Conference of Independent Colleges
342 North Main Street, Suite 202 — 860/236-0900
West Hartford, CT 06117 — FAX: 860/236-0910
www.theccic.org

Albertus Magnus College

700 Prospect Street — 203/773-8550
New Haven 06511 — FAX: 203/773-3117
www.albertus.edu

Founded in 1925, Roman Catholic libert arts college awards associate, bachelor's and master's degrees. Continuing education and adult programs leading to business degrees at the associate's, bachelor's and master's levels. Full-time evening program for working adults.

Julia McNamara, President
Jean Mann, Treasurer
William C. Shultz, III, VP for Academic Affairs and Programming Development
Carolyn Behan, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Robert Buccino, VP for Advancement and Planning
Sister Charles Marie Brantl, O.P, Dir. of Assessment and Institutional Research
Richard Lollatte, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Heather Hamilton, Dir. of Financial Aid
Maureen Morrison, Dean of Students
Eileen Perillo, Registrar
Michael Mather, Dir. of Information Technology
Samuel Brown, Dir. of Library and Information Services

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $15,204/$140
Room and Board Charge $7,116
Housing Type ..... c,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 61/10
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 30/168
Library Collection 118,567

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,027	242	2,269
Undergrad Degree	1,727	145	1,872
Graduate Degree	300	97	397

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.albertus.edu
Phone: 203/773-8501
Email: admissions@albertus.edu

Briarwood College

2279 Mount Vernon Road — 860/628-4751
Southington 06489 — FAX: 860/628-6444
www.briarwood.edu

Founded 1966; awards postsecondary certificates and associate degrees in business administration, allied health, office technologies and arts and sciences; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard Rausch, President
Andrea Hansen, Treasurer
Richard Rausch, Interim Dean of Academic Affairs
Margaret Beliveau, Assistant to the President
Debra LaRoche, Dir. of Admissions
Deborah Flinn, Dir. of Financial Aid
Barbara Mackay, Dean of Student Life
Stephanie Crombie, Registrar
Lenne Klopfer, Chair, Computer Information Systems
Carol Flood, Librarian
Dolores Podhajski, Assistant to the President
William George, Assoc. Dean of Continuing Education

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $13,600/$120
Room and Board Charge $2,800
Housing Type c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 32/31
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 21/69
Library Collection 26,193

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	300	211	511
Undergrad Degree	300	194	494
Non-Degree	0	17	17

Admissions Information: No exam required. Contact institution for special admissions requirement for occupational therapy program. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.briarwood.edu
Phone: 860/628-4751 X108
Email: admis@briarwood.edu

Connecticut College

270 Mohegan Avenue — 860/447-1911
New London 06320 — FAX: 860/439-2700
www.connecticutcollege.edu

Founded 1911; offers liberal arts and teacher education programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees.

Norman Fainstein, President
Paul Maroni, VP for Finance
Helen Regan, Dean of the Faculty
Judy Kimmse, Affirmative Action Officer
Mark LaFontaine, VP for College Advancement
Patricia Carey, Dir. of College Relations
Aileen Burdick, Dir. of Institutional Research
Martha C. Merrill, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Elaine Solinga, Dir. of Financial Aid
Donna Scott, Bursar
W. Lee Hisle, VP for Information Services
Frances L. Hoffman, Dean of College

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $35,625[1]
Room and Board Charge ..... included above
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $131,883,292[2]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 481/115
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 155/39
Library Collection 1,178,290

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,778	101	1,879
Undergrad Degree	1,712	31	1,743
Graduate Degree	23	21	44
Non-Degree	43	49	92

Admissions Information: Three SATII exams or ACT required. 1/1 application deadline; Common Application supplement due 12/15. $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 1/1 Early Decision II deadline. Application is available online at www.connecticutcollege.edu/admissions
Phone: 860/432-2200
Email: admission@conncoll.edu

[1]comprehensive fee includes tuition, fees and room and board charges

[2]estimated

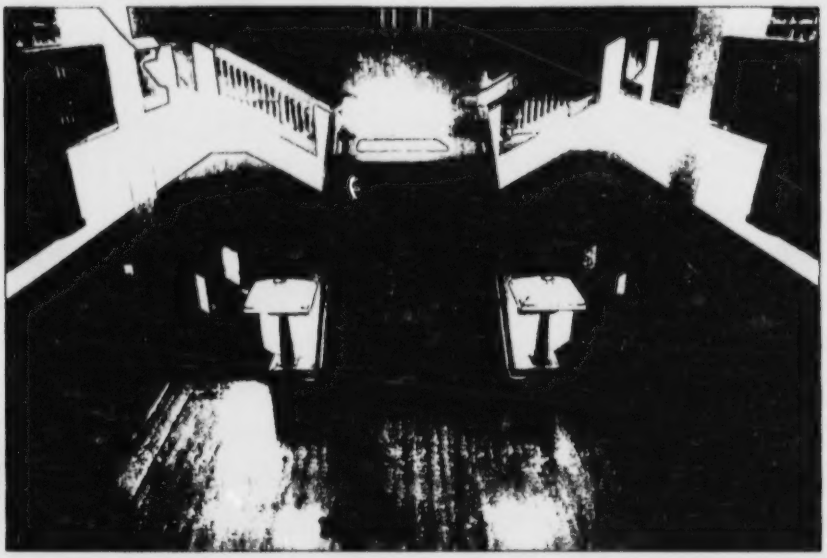
Fairfield University

1073 North Benson Road — 203/254-4000
Canisius Hall 300 — www.fairfield.edu
Fairfield 06824

Founded 1942; comprehensive Jesuit university offering programs in liberal arts and sciences, business, engineering and nursing leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; University College for continuing and summer studies.

Aloysius P. Kelley, SJ, President
William J. Lucas, VP, Finance
Orin L. Grossman, VP, Academics
George E. Diffley, VP, University Advancement
Douglas T. Whiting, Associate VP, Public Relations
Phyllis A. Fitzpatrick, Dir. of Management Information
Judith M. Dobai, Dir. of Admission
Susan Kadir, Dir. of Financial Aid
Gary Stephenson, Dir. of Housing
Mark L. Guglielmoni, Dir. of Personnel
Raymond M. Bourdeau, Bursar
Robert C. Russo, University Registrar
James A. Estrada, Information Services
William P. Schimpf, VP, Student Services

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $24,100/$455
Room and Board Charge $8,560
Housing Type c



FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY

Endowment.....$126,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....501/311
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....224/252
Library Collection.....447,086

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,552	1,602	5,154
Undergrad Degree	3,399	765	4,164
Graduate Degree	153	837	990

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. SATII recommended. 2/1 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline; 12/1 deadline for University Scholars program. Application is available online at www.fairfield.edu
Phone: 203/254-4100
Email: admis@mail.fairfield.edu

Gibbs College[1]

148 East Avenue — 203/838-4173
Norwalk 06851 — FAX: 203/899-0788
www.gibbscollege.com

Affiliated with Katharine Gibbs College, founded in 1991. Offers certificate and associate degree programs in office administration, visual communications and computer network operations.

Loren West, President
Stephen Conte, Controller
Lucie Klembara, Dir. of Education
Gina Vanacore, Dir. of Student Management
Amy Boyer, Dir. of Placement
LaVerne Pawluk, Advertising Manager
Ted Havelka, Dir. of High School Admissions
Peter Nicholosi, Dir. of Adult Admissions
Shannon Paskin, Dir. of Financial Aid
David Bolton, Registrar
Paul Koorse, Dir. of Informational Technology
John Shoup, Librarian

Accreditation.....specialized
Academic Calendar.....quarter
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$16,128/$40
Housing Type.....no housing
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....25/
Library Collection.....not reported

Fall 2000 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	421	51	472
Undergrad Degree	290	26	316
Non-Degree	131	25	156

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 203/8845-5333

[1]listing information is from 2002 Directory. Institution did not respond to 2003 survey

Goodwin College

745 Burnside Avenue — 860/528-4111
East Hartford 01608 — FAX: 860/291-9550
www.goodwincollege.org

Founded 1962 as Data Institute; licensed by the state of Connecticut in June of 1999 as Goodwin College. Offers programs leading to associate degrees in computer systems technology, medical assisting and office technology and certificate programs in patient care technology, English as a second language, information processing, medical/dental office, and computerized accounting.

Mark Scheinberg, President
Sharon Daddona, Accountant
Ann Clark, VP, Administration and Academic Affairs
Daniel Noonan, Dir. of Enrollment Services
Judy Zimmerman, Dean of Academic Affairs
Janet Jefford, Dir. of Curriculum Development
Guy LaBella, Dir. of Admissions
William Mangini, Dir. of Financial Aid
Denise Schwabe, Registrar
Francis Golden, Manager of Information Systems
Marilyn Nowlan, Librarian

Accreditation.....NE cand, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$8,800/$600
Housing Type.....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....120/45
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....14/26
Library Collection.....2,049

Fall 2001 Enrollment[1]	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment			398
Undergrad Degree			121
Non-Degree			277

Admissions Information: rolling application deadline; $25 fee

[1]full- and part-time figures not available

Hartford Seminary

77 Sherman Street — 860/509-9500
Hartford 06105 — FAX: 860/509-9509
www.hartsem.edu

Founded 1834; offers programs leading to master's and doctoral degrees; graduate certificates; non-credit certificate programs; educational outreach programs.

Heidi Hadsell, President
Lilyne Hollingworth, Comptroller
David Barrett, Dir. of Public and Institutional Affairs
Kelton Cobb, Seminary Academic Advisor
Jack Ammerman, Librarian and Dir. of Educational Technology

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$6,120/$70
Housing Type.....no housing
Endowment.....$36,022,361
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....22/15
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....13/1
Library Collection.....3,424

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	17	130	147
Graduate Degree	14	77	91
Non-Degree	3	53	56

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee.
Phone: 860/509-9512
Email: admissions@hartsem.edu

43

Holy Apostles College and Seminary

33 Prospect Hill Road — 860/632-3012
Cromwell 06416-2005 — FAX: 860/632-3030
www.holyapostles.edu

Founded 1956; prepares seminarians for Roman Catholic priesthood and lay and off campus students for associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Very Reverend Douglas L. Mosey, CSB, President & Rector
Reverend Maurice Sheehen, CSB, Academic Dean
Michael Fuller, Development Director
Cynthia Toolin, Registrar
Clare Adamo, Head Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $8,160/$125
Room and Board Charge $6,600
Housing Type ..... men
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 16/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 14/15
Library Collection 60,200

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	76	174	250
Undergrad Degree	9	29	38
Graduate Degree	67	145	212

Admissions Information: Seminarians must take psychological exam. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 860/632-3010
Email: admissions@holyapostles.edu

Lyme Academy College of Fine Art

84 Lyme Street — 860/434-5232
Old Lyme 06371 — FAX: 860/434-8725
www.lymeacademy.edu

Founded 1976; offers bachelor of fine arts degrees and three-year certificates in painting and sculpture.

Frederick S. Osborne, President and CEO
Sharon E. Hunter, VP for Academic Affairs and Dean
Amy Sullivan, VP for Institutional Advancement
Chris Rose, Associate Dean of Admissions
Jessie McCoy, Associate Dir. of Admissions
James Falconer, Dir. of Financial Aid and Registrar
Sharon Koch, Associate Dir. of Student Services
Loree Bourgoin, Dir. of Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $13,200/$500
Housing Type ..... no housing
Endowment $2,301,428
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 18/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 11/20
Library Collection 21,011,908

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	66	136	202
Undergrad Degree	66	102	168
Non-Degree	0	34	34

Admissions Information: No exam required. Contact institution for specific application requirements. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.lymeacademy.edu
Phone: 860/434-5232 x122 or x112
Email: admissions@lymeacademy.edu

Mitchell College

437 Pequot Avenue — 800/443-2811
New London 06320 — FAX: 860/444-1209
www.mitchell.edu

Founded 1938; provides liberal arts, professional and occupational programs leading to associate's and bachelor's degrees.

Mary Ellen Jukoski, President
Fred Brunstetter, VP, Finance and Administration
Jane Friederichs, VP, Academic Affairs
Kristen Lambert, Dir. of Human Resources
Renee Fournier, Dir. of Communications
Donald Dykes, Registrar
Kevin Mayne, VP, Enrollment Management and Marketing
Jacklyn Stoltz, Dir. of Financial Aid
Kevin Kelly, VP, Student Affairs
Steve Gruchawka, Dir. of Academic Technologies
Suzanne Risley, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $16,380/$845
Room and Board Charge $7,875
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Endowment ..... $6,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 200/50
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 20/40
Library Collection 46,150

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	588	160	748
Undergrad Degree	588	120	708
Non-Degree	0	40	40

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.mitchell.edu
Phone: 800/443-2811
Email: admissions@mitchell.edu

[1]estimated

Paier College of Art, Inc.

20 Gorham Avenue — 203/287-3031
Hamden 06514 — FAX: 203/287-3021
www.paiercollegeofart.edu

Founded 1946; offers postsecondary certificates, diplomas, associate and bachelor's degrees in fine arts, illustration, graphic design, photography and interior design; summer session for degree credit.

Jonathan Paier, President
Maureen Paier, Finance Officer
Daniel Paier, VP
Ronald Nonken, Dean of the College
John DeRose, Dir. of Financial Aid
Maureen DeRose, Registrar
Beth Harris, Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $10,900 /$340
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 12/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 10/30
Library Collection 41,259

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	151	132	283
Undergrad Degree	139	38	177
Non-Degree	12	94	106

Admissions Information: SATI exam required for degree programs only. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.paiercollegeofart.edu
Phone: 203/287-3021
Email: paier.admin@snet.net

Quinnipiac University

275 Mt. Carmel Avenue — 203/582-8200
Hamden 06518 — FAX: 203/582-8906
www.quinnipiac.edu

Founded 1929; offers undergraduate and graduate programs through the college of liberal arts, the schools of business, communications, health sciences and law and the division of education.

John L. Lahey, President
Patrick J. Healy, Sr. VP for Finance and Administration
Kathleen McCourt, Sr. VP for Academic Affairs
Virginia Hughes, Director, Office of Multicultural Affairs
Donald J. Weinbach, VP for Development and Alumni Affairs
Lynn Bushnell, VP for Public Affairs
Joan Isaac Mohr, VP and Dean of Admissions
Dominic R.Yoia, Sr. Director of Financial Aid
Carol Boucher, Director of Residential Life
Dorothy Lauria, Registrar
Valerie Carbone, Bursar

Richard C. Ferguson, VP and Chief Information & Technology Officer
Charles M. Getchell, Dir. of the Arnold Bernhard Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,000/$890
Room and Board Charge	$8,980
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$81,388,957
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	375/52
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	272/140
Library Collection	474,050

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,516	1,159	6,675
Undergrad Degree	4,585	338	4,923
Graduate Degree	931	688	1,619
Non-Degree	0	133	133

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT required; rolling application deadline; $45 fee. Freshman applicants should have a complete application on file by 2/15. 12/30 deadline for those interested in Physical Therapy and Physician Assistant programs. Application is available online at www.quinnipiac.edu
Phone: 203/582-8600
Email: admissions@quinnipiac.edu

Rensselaer at Hartford

275 Windsor Street — 860/548-2400
Hartford 06120 — FAX: 860/548-7887
www.rh.edu

Founded 1955; formerly Hartford Graduate Center; institution affiliated with Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute awards master's degrees in computer science, computer and systems engineering, engineering science, electrical engineering, information technology, business administration, management, and mechanical engineering.

David L. Rainey, Acting VP
Thomas Bittel, Communications Manager
Gayle Hoffman, Financial Aid Officer
Doris Matsikas, Registrar
Brian Clement, Chief Information Officer

Accreditation	specialized[1]
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$13,500/
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$5,105,863
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	81/9
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	33/42
Library Collection	30,424

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	88	1,462	1,550
Graduate Degree	88	1,462	1,550

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $45 fee. Application is available online at www.rh.edu
Phone: 860/548-2420
Email: adm-info@rh.edu

[1]institution is regionally accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools.

Sacred Heart University

5151 Park Avenue — 203/371-7999
Fairfield 06432 — FAX: 203/365-7652
www.sacredheart.edu

Founded 1963; offers liberal arts, health sciences, management, education and pre-professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Anthony J. Cernera, President
Paul Madonna, VP for Finance and Administration
Thomas Forget, VP for Academic Affairs
Donna Dodge, VP for Mission and Planning
James Barquinero, VP for Enrollment Management and Student Affairs
Julie Savino, Dean of Student Financial Assistance
Larry Wielk, Dean of Students
Douglas Bohn, Assistant VP for Academic Affairs and Registrar
Michael Trimble, Assistant VP for Technology
Michael Bozzone, Dean of Freshmen
Mary Young, Interim VP for Institutional Advancement
Claire Paolini, Dean, College of Arts and Science
Patricia Walker, Dean, College of Education and Health Sciences
Stephen Brown, Interim Dean, College of Business

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,625/
Room and Board Charge	$8,432
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$7,502,534[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	417/61
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	153/302
Library Collection	134,444

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,257	2,696	5,953
Undergrad Degree	2,837	1,180	4,017
Graduate Degree	420	1,402	1,822
Non-Degree	0	114	114

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. 3/1 Priority deadline. Early Decision deadlines 10/1 and 12/1 Application is available online at www.sacredheart.edu
Phone: 203/371-7880
Email: enroll@sacredheart.edu

[1]estimated

Saint Joseph College

1678 Asylum Avenue — 860/232-4571
West Hartford 06117 — FAX: 860/231-6793
www.sjc.edu

Founded 1932; Roman Catholic college provides liberal arts, teacher education, professional and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates; bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit. The Weekend College provides bachelor's-level study for working adults.

Winifred E. Coleman, President
David Theall, VP, Finance
Clark Hendley, VP, Academic Affairs
Rebecca Caldwell, Associate VP, Human Resources
Kandace Aust, Dir. of Alumnae Relations
Mary Yuskis, Dir. of Admissions
Philip Malinoski, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Linda Geffner, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,110/$500
Room and Board Charge	$8,210
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$11,500,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	236/51
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	72/12
Library Collection	191,925

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	804	1,135	1,939
Undergrad Degree	705	397	1,102
Graduate Degree	99	553	652
Non-Degree	0	185	185

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; SAT I preferred. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.sjc.edu
Phone: 860/231-5216
Email: admisions@sjc.edu

St. Vincent's College

2800 Main Street — 203/576-5235
Bridgeport 06606 — FAX: 203/576-5318
www.stvincentscollege.edu

Founded 1991, awards associate degrees in nursing; cardiovascular technology, radiography, medical assisting and healthcare management; certificates in diagnostic medical sonography, health care reimbursement specialist, medical office assistant, multi-skilled assistant, healthcare management and health promotion; continuing education

Anne T. Avallone, President
Anita K. McCain, Associate Dean of Academic Services
Joan M. Kayser, Dir. of Admissions & Marketing
Robert S. Trojanowski, Chief Financial Officer
Joanne R. Wolfertz, Chair, Nursing Program

Terry K. Hine, Chair, Radiography Program
Holly Mulrenan, Chair, Medical Assisting Program
Susan Capasso, Chair, General Education
Virginia Stoeffel, Dir. of Continuing Education
Mary L. Rich, Dir. of Financial Aid
Donna L. Brooks, Human Resources Coordinator
John Szantyr, Academic Counselor
Barbara M. Smith, Librarian
Joseph Macionus, Registrar

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$9,269/$420
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$2,881,451
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	13/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	10/2
Library Collection	13,230

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	39	278	317
Undergrad Degree	39	247	286
Non-Degree	0	31	31

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee.
Phone: 203/576-5513
Email: jkayser@stvincentscollege.edu

Teikyo Post University

800 Country Club Road
Waterbury 06723

203/596-4500
FAX: 203/756-5810
www.teikyopost.edu

Founded 1890; provides liberal arts, professional and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate and bachelor's degrees; accelerated degree program; online degree programs.

Jon Jay DeTemple, President
Scott Allen, VP, Finance
Patricia Sanders, VP, Academic Affairs
Edward Lazarus, Senior VP
Donna Warner, Dir. of Public Relations
Donna B. Campbell, Dean of Records and Dir. of Institutional Research
Aline Rossiter, Dean of Admissions and Dir. of Financial Aid
William Villineau, Dir. of Residential Life
Annie M. Scott, Manager, Information Technology Center
Tracy Ralston, Dirt. of Library Services
Judith Slisz, Dean, Accelerated Degree Programs

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,050/$450
Room and Board Charge	$6,800
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$5,795,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	75/57
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	29/269
Library Collection	106,627

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	614	736	1,350
Undergrad Degree	614	669	1,283
Non-Degree	0	67	67

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Contact institution for Early Acceptance program deadlines. Application is available online at www.teikyopost.edu
Phone: 203/596-4520; 800/345-2562
Email: tpuadmis@teikyopost.edu

Trinity College

300 Summit Street
Hartford 06106

860/297-2000
FAX: 860/297-2312
www.trincoll.edu

Founded 1823, offers liberal arts and sciences, and engineering programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard Hersh, President
Ron Thomas, VP and Chief of Staff
Michael D. West, Senior VP, Finance
W. Miller Brown, Dean of the Faculty
Karla Spurlock-Evans, Dean of Multicultural Affairs
Janet Faude, VP, Development and Alumni Affairs
Mary O'Connor, Executive Dir. of Communications
Kent Smith, Dir. of Institutional Research
Larry Dow, Dean of Admissions
Kelly O'Brien, Dir. of Financial Aid
Mary D. Thomas, Dean of Students
Sharon Herzberger, VP, Student Affairs
Sylvia DeMore, Registrar
John Langeland, Dir. of Information Technology
Richard Ross, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,170/$842
Room and Board Charge	$7,630
Housing Type	coed
Endowment	$338,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	410/62
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	196/53
Library Collection	1,630,504

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,891	365	2,256
Undergrad Degree	1,856	155	2,011
Graduate Degree	7	100	107
Non-Degree	28	110	138

Admissions Information: SAT I and SAT II (Writing) or ACT exam required; 1/15 application deadline, $50 fee; Early Decision deadlines 11/15, 1/15. Application is available online at www.trincoll.edu
Phone: 860/297-2180
Email: admissions.office@trincoll.edu

[1]estimated

University of Bridgeport

380 University Avenue
Bridgeport 06601

203/576-4000
FAX: 203/576-4941
www.bridgeport.edu

Founded 1927; awards postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees in liberal arts, teacher education, professional, occupational and technical fields; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Neil Albert Salonen, President
Tyler A. Kelsch, VP, Administration & Finance & Treasurer
Laurence M. Conner, Provost & Senior VP
Janet S. Merritt, Dean of Students
George H. Mihalakos, VP, Institutional Advancement
Barbara A. Gabianelli, Exec. Assistant to the Pres. for Planning & Institutional Research
Barbara L. Maryak, Dean of Admissions
David B. Oestreicher, Dir. of Residential Life
Valerie E. Powell Baldwin, University Registrar
John G. Polascik, Bursar
Mark W. Sedutto, Dir. of Information Technology
Karen R. Smiga, University Librarian
Thomas J. Ward, VP, International Programs
Dr. Kyung Hee Chin, Sr. Advisor to the President and Dean, Program Development for Health Sciences
Joan E. Florczak, Executive Assistant to the President
Garrick S. Campbell, Dir. of Financial Aid

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,604/$860
Room and Board Charge	$7,760
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	202/53
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	84/218
Library Collection	1,369,220

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,850	1,312	3,162
Undergrad Degree	870	311	1,181
Graduate Degree	980	1,001	1,981

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.bridgeport.edu
Phone: 203/576-4552
Email: admit@bridgeport.edu

University of Hartford

200 Bloomfield Avenue
West Hartford 06117

860/768-4100
FAX: 860/768-4961
www.hartford.edu

Founded 1877; offers programs in art, arts and sciences, basic studies, business, education, engineering, health professions, music, nursing and technology leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Walter Harrison, President
Donna M. Randall, Provost
Charles Condon, University Secretary
Beverly P. Maksin, VP, Finance and Administration
Lawrence Gavrich, VP, External Relations
Thomas J. Perra, Associate VP and Treasurer
Diane T. Prusank, Assistant Provost and Dean of Graduate Studies
Guy C. Colarulli, Associate Provost and Dean of Undergraduate Students
Arosha Jayawickrema, Assistant VP for Finance
George Brophy, Exec. Dir. of Information Technology Services and Chief Information Officer
Richard A. Zeiser, Dean of Admission
J. Lee Peters, VP for Student Affairs and Dean of Students
Suzanne Peters, Dir. of Student Financial Assistance
Jane Benard, Dir. of Institutional Research
Ashton-Pritting, Interim Dir. of Libraries and Learning Resources
Doreen Lay, Registrar
Lucy E. Wiertel, Bursar
Suzanne Anderson, Interim Dir. of Housing

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,410/$1,240
Room and Board Charge	$8,298
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$78,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	609/64
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	305/385
Library Collection	587,720

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,763	2,081	6,844
Undergrad Degree	4,261	847	5,108
Graduate Degree	466	790	1,256
Non-Degree	36	444	480

Admissions Information: Rolling admissions deadline; rolling notification; $35 fee. Audition and portfolio required for Hartt School of Music and Hartford Art School, respectively. Application is available online at www.hartford.edu/admission
Phone: 800/947-4303
Email: admission@hartford.edu

[1]estimated

University of New Haven

300 Orange Avenue
West Haven 06516

203/932-7000
FAX: 203/931-6090
www.newhaven.edu

Founded 1920; provides arts and sciences, business, engineering, hotel, restaurant and tourism administration and public safety programs leading to post-secondary certificates, associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Lawrence J. DeNardis, President
John Hatfield, Executive VP and Provost
Jacqueline Koral, Dir. of Development
Richard Eaton Dir. of Marketing and Public Relations
Rob Miller, Dir. of Institutional Research
Jane C. Sangeloty, Dir. of Undergraduate Admissions
Rebecca Johnson, Associate Dean and Dir. of Residential Life
Nancy Carroll, Registrar
Vincent Mangiacapra, Chief Information Officer
Hanko H. Dobi, University Librarian
Karen Flynn, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jim Shapiro, VP, Enrollment Management
Bill Leete VP, Student Affairs and Athletics
Thad Henry VP, University Advancement

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,800/$557
Room and Board Charge	$7,960
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$6,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	253/33
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	172/487
Library Collection	871,892

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,392	1,837	4,229
Undergrad Degree	1,696	836	2,532
Graduate Degree	696	1,001	1,697

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.newhaven.edu
Phone: 203/932-7319
Email: adminfo@newhaven.edu

Wesleyan University

222 Church Street
Middletown 06459

860/685-2000
FAX: 860/685-2001
www.wesleyan.edu

Founded 1831; offers liberal arts and sciences programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education.

Douglas J. Bennet, President
Marcia W. Bromberg, VP and Treasurer
Judith C. Brown, VP for Academic Affairs and Provost
Kathryn Friedman, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Barbara-Jan Wilson, VP for University Relations
Justin Harmon, Dir. of University Communications
Stephen Porter, Dir. of Institutional Research
Nancy Hargrave Meislahn, Dean of Admission and Financial Aid
Elizabeth McCormick, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jeff Ederer, Dir. of Residential Life
Anna van der Burg, Registrar
John Meerts, Dir. of Information Technology Services
J. Robert Adams, University Librarian
Peter Patton, VP and Secretary
Freddye Hill, Dean of the College
John Biddiscombe, Dir. of Athletics
William Weitzer, Dean of Continuing Studies
Pamela Tatge, Dir. of the Center for the Arts

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,474/$846
Room and Board Charge	$7,610
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$484,289,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	831/182
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	309/22
Library Collection	1,220,164

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,963	274	3,237
Undergrad Degree	2,769	0	2,769
Graduate Degree	173	54	227
Non-Degree	21	220	241

Admissions Information: SAT1 and three SATII exams required, including writing. 1/1 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 1/1 Early Decision III deadline; 1/1 Freeman Asian Scholars Program; 315 Transfer deadline. Application is available online at www.admiss.wesleyan.edu
Phone: 860/685-3000
Email: www-admiss@wesleyan.edu

Yale University

New Haven 06520

203/432-4771
www.yale.edu

Founded 1701; offers liberal arts and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's, professional and doctoral degrees.

Richard C. Levin, President
Robert L. Culver, VP, Finance & Administration
Alison F. Richard, Provost
Charles J. Pagnam, VP for Development
Helaine S. Klasky, Dir. of Public Affairs
John R. Goldin, Dir. of Office of Institutional Research
Richard H. Shaw, Jr., Dean, Undergraduate Admissions
Myra B. Smith, Dir. of University Financial Aid
Barry S. Kane, Registrar, Faculty of Arts & Sciences
Philip Long, Dir. of ITS & University Chief Information Officer
Alice Prochaska, University Librarian
Dorothy K. Robinson, VP and General Counsel
Linda Koch Lorimer, VP and Secretary of the University
Bruce D. Alexander, VP & Dir. of New Haven and State Affairs

Richard H. Brodhead, Dean of Yale College
Richard H. Shaw, Jr., Dean, Undergraduate Admissions and Financial Aid

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,130/$0
Room and Board Charge	$8,240
Housing Type	c
Endowment	'
Full-Time Enp/Part-Time Enp	6,553/1,024
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	2,408/544
Library Collection	19,463,656

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	11,009	127	11,136
Undergrad Degree	5,253	29	5,282
Graduate Degree	5,683	77	5,760
Non-Degree	21	73	94

Admissions Information: SATI and three SATII exams or ACT exam required. 12/31 application deadline; $65 fee. 11/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.yale.edu/yaleinfo/admit.html
Phone: 203/432-9300
Email undergraduate.admissions@yale.edu

'unavailable at press time

Look to the Future
See What's Coming in CONNECTION

WHAT BUSINESS WANTS FROM HIGHER EDUCATION - WINTER 2003

CONNECTION explores what business wants from higher education ... and what higher education wants from business. How are academics and businesses working together to make a real difference in local schools, workforce development and regional economic well-being? How do they overcome barriers to cooperation? What does the future hold for business-higher education partnerships?

TRENDS AND INDICATORS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 2003 - SPRING 2003

CONNECTION features the latest data on New England college enrollment, student migration, student aid and more ... along with hard-hitting expert commentary and analysis.

PAYING FOR COLLEGE - SUMMER 2003

CONNECTION explores the ever-rising cost of a college education, the state of public investment in today's student, innovative ways to pay for college and the battle brewing over merit- versus need-based student aid.

EMOTIONAL RESCUE: THE STRESSES ON TODAY'S COLLEGE STUDENTS - FALL 2003

CONNECTION looks at campus phenomena ranging from binge drinking to suicide and asks whether the social and emotional under-preparation of college students may pose as much threat to the region's economic and social well-being as any academic shortcomings.

Become a Friend of NEBHE and receive a year of CONNECTION.
For more information, visit us online at www.nebhe.org/connection.html

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

We'll Surprise You.

Where do hundreds of Connecticut's large and small businesses turn for training and technology?

Who is the largest provider of on-line education among Connecticut colleges and universities?

Where do 65% of healthcare professionals–nurses, medical and radiologic technicians, and therapist assistants–receive their training?

Where do nearly 50% of public college students enroll each year?

The answer to all of the above is Connecticut's Community Colleges.

Earn an Associate Degree, refresh your skills or learn new ones at a Connecticut Community College near you. You will be surprised by how much we can do for you.

Learn more by calling us at:
(800) 33-CLASS
or visiting us: www.commnet.edu

Connecticut
Community
Colleges

Education That Works For a Lifetime

YOUR SUCCESS IS OUR GOAL!

Call (860) 738-6330 or visit our website:
www.nwcc.commnet.edu

Connecticut Community Colleges
Education That Works For a Lifetime

NCCC
Northwestern Connecticut Community College
Park Place East • Winsted, CT 06098
www.nwcc.commnet.edu

Financial Aid available for those who qualify.
Affirmative Action • Equal Opportunity M/F Institution

Unique programs include:
- ***Veterinary Technology***
- ***Deaf Studies***
- ***Educational Technology***
- ***Liberal Arts for Teachers Preparation***
- ***Allied Health: Pre-Nursing***

and much more. Call now!

A Great Location, A Great Education *and a Great Start!*

The graduate & undergraduate university courses you need. Nearby, right on Long Island Sound or at the UB Stamford Campus.

The University of Bridgeport offers a lot more than a convenient local campus on Connecticut's attractive shoreline. In addition to a broad range of degrees and continuing education programs, UB offers a surprising array of unique career development choices not available elsewhere in the state, or even the Northeast.

Equally important, UB offers a remarkable student/professor ratio of just 12 to 1. In addition, a recent survey by the U.S. Department of Education hailed UB as Connecticut's safest residential campus. UB, a great location, a great education and a great start. Find out more:

Biology • Psychology • Political Science • History • Advertising • Journalism • Industrial Design • Graphic Design Interior Design • Illustration • Human Resources • Public Relations • English • Mathematics • Music Acupuncture • World Religions • International Political Economy & Diplomacy • Human Services Accounting • Finance • Business Administration • Marketing • International Business • MBA • EMBA Technology Management • Nutrition • Mechanical & Electrical Engineering • Computer Applications • Chiropractic Computer Science • Dental Hygiene • Education • Fashion Merchandising • Naturopathic Medicine • Counseling and much more...

1-800-EXCEL-UB *www.bridgeport.edu*

Office of Admissions, 126 Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut 06601

UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT
75 YEARS OF ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

© 2002 University of Bridgeport

Find your place in the world.

Teikyo Post University

MAJORS:

- Accounting
- Biology
- Computer Information Systems (CIS)
- Criminal Justice
- Early Childhood Education
- English
- Environmental Science
- Environmental Studies
- Equine Management
- Finance
- General Studies
- History
- Human Services
- Integrated Business
- International Business
- Legal Assistant
- Management
- Marketing
- Pre-Law
- Psychology
- Sociology

Bachelor & Associate Degrees

Scholarships & Financial Aid

NCAA Division II Athletics

CALL TO SCHEDULE A CAMPUS VISIT

203-596-4520 or **800-345-2562**

OR APPLY ONLINE

www.TeikyoPost.edu

1890

TEIKYO POST

UNIVERSITY

WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT

CCSU

www.ccsu.edu
admissions@ccsu.edu

Start with a dream.
Finish with a future.

Why are more and more of Connecticut's top students choosing CCSU?

- Selected as one of the "Best 201 Colleges" by *Great Colleges for the Real World*
- Honored as a Leadership Institution by the Association of American Colleges & Universities
- Over 100 excellent academic programs
- Exciting Division I athletics
- Full-or part-time study

Whatever your dream, CCSU will help you achieve it.

New Britain, CT
860.832.CCSU

Connect!

Become a Friend of NEBHE and receive one year of CONNECTION including our special Annual Directory of New England Colleges & Universities . . .

Visit our website at www.nebhe.org/connection.html

Email us at connection@nebhe.org

Call us at 617.357.9620

CHESLA

Connecticut Higher Education Supplemental Loan Authority

"Celebrating 20 years of helping students and their families finance a college education through the Connecticut Family Education Loan Program (CT FELP)"

Connecticut Family Education Loan Program (CT FELP) offers:

- Low 6.7% Fixed Interest Rate (APR which accounts for 2% reserve fee ranges from 6.92% to 7.05% over the life of the loan)
- Loans from $2,000 to the full cost of education (less other financial aid)
- Interest only payments while in school and during the 6 month grace period after graduation (Capitalized interest option available to graduate/ professional students)

For additional information about CT FELP contact us at:

CHESLA 342 North Main Street West Hartford, Connecticut 06117
www.chesla.org (800) 252-3357 within CT (860) 236-1400 outside CT

Albertus Magnus College

Offering Graduate and
Undergraduate Degree Programs

700 Prospect Street
New Haven Connecticut 06511
www.albertus.edu

Out-of-State Tuition Break
at Connecticut Public Colleges!

For residents of Maine, Massachusetts,
New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont
when they enroll in certain majors
not offered by their home state's public institutions.

Examples
Interpreter for the Deaf Northwestern Conn. Community College
Library Science Southern Connecticut State University
Medicine University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Physiology and Neurobiology University of Connecticut

New England Regional Student Program
New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place • Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620 • e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

PHOTONICS!

The New England Board of Higher Education's New England Technology Education Partnership (NETEP) has been awarded a three-year grant from the National Science Foundation's Advanced Technology Education program (ATE) to establish project **PHOTON**.

PHOTON is a curriculum, professional development and laboratory improvement project. **PHOTON** prepares middle and secondary teachers, college faculty and career and guidance counselors to introduce photonics instruction into existing educational programs.

For more information, contact:

Amanda Burton,
Program Coordinator,
NETEP
New England Board
of Higher Education

45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111

617.357.9620 x130
e-mail: aburton@nebhe.org

www.nebhe.org

www.cslf.com

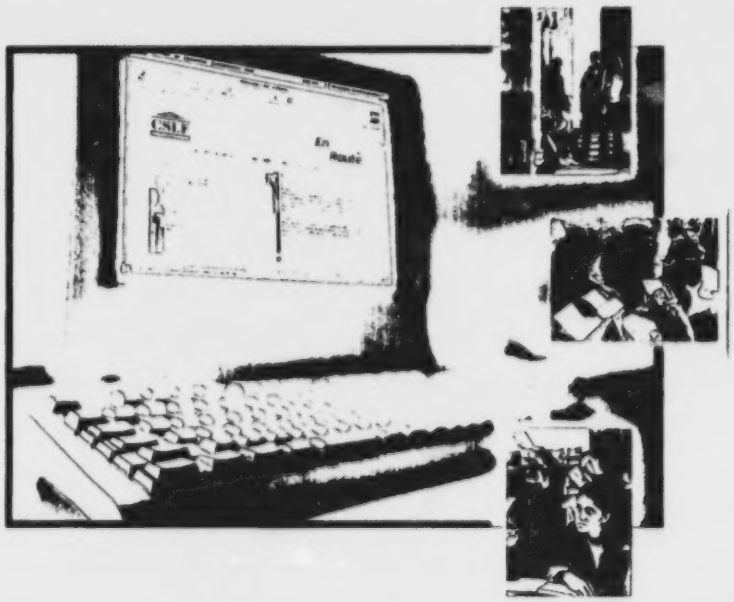
CONNECTICUT STUDENT LOAN FOUNDATION

Providing First Rate Student Loan Products and Services

FIRST RATE LOANS

- Stafford Loans
- PLUS Loans
- Alternative Loans

Single Source Loan Processing / Guaranteed Borrower Benefits /
On-Line Application Process / Electronic Signature /
On-Line Account Access through EnRoute



Simplifying the Student Loan Process

◇ Guarantor ◇ Lender ◇ Servicer

CSLF

For more information or to obtain a loan application, visit our website at www.cslf.com or contact a loan coordinator at 1.800.237.9721.

525 Brook Street P.O. Box 1009 Rocky Hill, CT 06067

1.800.237.9721

Maine

has inspired some of the greatest minds to think clearly.

Imagine what its universities can do for you!

The University of Maine
University of Maine at Augusta
University of Maine at Farmington
University of Maine at Fort Kent
University of Maine at Machias
University of Maine at Presque Isle
University of Southern Maine

1-800-804-3200
www.maine.edu

One of the best small university systems in the country, the University of Maine System has seven distinctive campuses offering uncommon educational and environmental opportunities from the metropolitan south to the St. John River on the Canadian border.

For more information, please write:
University of Maine System
Office of External Affairs
107 Maine Avenue
Bangor, Maine 04401

Maine

Population 2001 1,286,670

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: .....7 Four-Year: 8
Independent Two-Year:.....3 Four-Year: 12

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate.....2,182
Bachelor's.....5,672
Master's.....1,195
First-Professional.....215
Doctorate.....49

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year:.....7,569 Four-Year:....33,093
Independent Two-Year:.....123 Four-Year:....16,745

Foreign Enrollment 2001 1,256

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 .....4%

Per-Capita Income 2000 .....$25,380

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 .....$7.54

Maine Department of Education
J. Duke Albanese, Commissioner
23 State House Station
Augusta, ME 04333-0023
207/624-6600 FAX: 207/624-6700
www.state.me.us/education/homepage.htm

Maine Technical College System
John Fitzsimmons, President
323 State Street
Augusta, ME 04330
207/287-1070 FAX: 207/287-1037
www.mtcs.net
System includes Central Maine, Eastern Maine, Kennebec Valley, Northern Maine, Southern Maine, Washington County and York County Technical Colleges

University of Maine System
Joseph W. Westphal, Chancellor
107 Maine Avenue
Bangor, ME 04401
207/973-3200 FAX: 207/973-3296
www.maine.edu
System includes University of Maine, University of Maine at Augusta, Farmington, Fort Kent, Machias and Presque Isle and the University of Southern Maine

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education, Institute for International Education, Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Public Institutions

Central Maine Technical College

1250 Turner Street 207/755-5100
Auburn 04210 FAX: 207/755-5498
www.cmtc.net

Founded 1964; provides technical, occupational and transfer programs leading to certificates and associate degrees in 25 areas including general studies and liberal studies. Articulation agreements facilitate transfer to baccalaureate programs. Offers unique programs in occupational health and safety, architectural and civil engineering technology and graphic arts/printing technology.

Scott Knapp, President
Gary Webber, Dir. of Finance
Patricia Vampatella, Dean of Academic Affairs
Annee Tara, Dir. of Planning, Development and Public Relations
Charles Collins, Dean of Students
Diane Dostie, Dean of Corporate and Community Services
Elizabeth Oken, Dir. of Admissions
Linda Bolton , Dir. of Financial Aid
David Gonyea , Dir. of Housing/Residential Life
Ronald Bolstridge, Registrar
Robert Boucher, Manager, Information Technology Services
Judith Frost , Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees[1].....$2,040/$4,470/
RSP Tuition.....$3,060
Room and Board Charge.....$4,890
Housing Type.....m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....53/8
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....47/26
Library Collection.....12,717

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	635	810	1,435
Undergrad Degree	613	487	1,100
Non-Degree	12	323	335

Admissions Information: Accuplacer exam required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.cmtc.net
Phone: 207/755-5273
Email: enroll@cmtc.net

[1]ranges from $17 to $24 per credit

Eastern Maine Technical College

354 Hogan Road 207/974-4800
Bangor 04401 www.emtc.org

Founded 1966; offers technical program leading to associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Joyce Hedlund, President
Ron Turner, Academic Dean
Robert Brown, Dir. of Finance
Daniel Crocker, Dir. of Institutional Research
Elizabeth Russell, Dir. of Admissions
Candace Ward, Dir. of Student Aid

Timothy Conroy, Dean of Information Technology
Karen Reilley, Assistant Dean for Library and Media Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,040/$1,059 $4,470/$1,059
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Room and Board Charge	$3,850
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	62/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	56/0
Library Collection	12,147

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	670	932	1,604
Undergrad Degree	662	354	1,016
Non-Degree	8	580	588

Admissions Information: Accuplacer for all students, SAT I for computer networking, electrical and automation technology and medical radiography required; rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 207/974-4680
Email: admissions@emtc.org

Kennebec Valley Technical College

Fairfield 04937
207/453-5000
FAX: 207/453-5011
www.kvtc.net

Founded 1970; offers technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Barbara Woodlee, President
John Delile, Dir. of Finance
Denis Normandin, Academic VP
Eric Hasenfus, Dean of Student Affairs
Kathleen Moore, Dir. of Enrollment Management
Evangeline Richard, Dir. of Financial Aid
Lisa York-Lemelin, Registrar
Julie Wood, Dean, Information Technology
Janet Sibley, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,040/$836 $4,470/$836
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	43/14
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	42/183
Library Collection	21,914

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	381	874	1,255
Undergrad Degree	377	547	924
Non-Degree	4	327	331

Admissions Information: Hobet exam for Allied Health Programs required; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.kvtc.net
Phone: 207/453-5131
Email: jbourgoin@kvtc.net

Maine Maritime Academy

Admissions Office
Castine 04420
207/326-2206
FAX: 207/326-2515
www.mainemaritime.edu

Founded 1941; offers technical and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's, and master's degrees. Majors include international business and logistics, marine engineering, marine transportation, marine science, small vessel operations, marina management, and power engineering.

Leonard H. Tyler, President
Richard R. Ericson, VP for Finance, Administration and Government Affairs
John Barlow, Academic Dean and Provost
Dan Jones, Dean of Student Services
Capt. Jeff Loustaunau, CMDR of Midshipmen and Port Captain
Jeffrey Wright, Dir. of Admissions
Deidra Davis, Dir. of Financial Aid
James Sheridan, Dir. of Residence Life
Tom Sawyer, Registrar
Wendy Knickerbocker, Dir. of Library Services
Richard Youcis, Dir. of Career Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$5,030/$810 $9,450/$810
RSP Tuition	$7,545
Room and Board Charge	$5,450
Housing Type	c,f
Endowment	$12,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	100/
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	65/9
Library Collection	236,653

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	738	16	754
Undergrad Degree	700	13	713
Graduate Degree	38	3	41

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 6/30 application deadline; $15 fee. 12/20 Early Admission deadline. Application is available online at www.mainemaritime.edu
Phone: 207/326-2206
Email: admissions@mma.edu

Northern Maine Technical College

33 Edgemont Drive
Presque Isle 04769
207/768-2700
FAX: 207/768-2831
www.nmtc.net

Founded 1961; offers career and transfer programs leading to certificates, diplomas and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Timothy Crowley, President
Gerald Donvan, Dir. of Finance
Patricia Sutherland, Affirmative Action Officer
Patricia Sutherland, Dir. of Development and College Relations
William Casavant, Dir. of Admissions
Norma Smith, Assistant Dir. of Financial Aid
Thomas Richard, Dir. of Housing and Residential Life
Betsy Harris, Registrar
Barry Ingraham, Information Systems Manager
Peggy O'Kane, Assistant Dean of Learning Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,040/$197 $4,470/$197
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Room and Board Charge	$3,500
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	58/6
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	47/30
Library Collection	12,850

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	551	332	883
Undergrad Degree	551	194	745
Non-Degree	0	138	138

Admissions Information: ASSET Test required; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.nmtc.net
Phone: 207/768-2785
Email: admissions@nmtc.net

Southern Maine Technical College

2 Fort Road
South Portland 04106
207/767-9500
FAX: 207/767-9435
www.smtc.net

Founded 1946; offers technical, occupational and liberal studies programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; summer session for degree credit.

James O. Ortiz
Don Ladd, Dir. of Finance
Anita Kaplan, VP and Dean of Academic Affairs
William Berman, Dean of Student Affairs
Jennifer Fox, Dir. of Development and College Relations

Robert Welmont, Dir. of Admissions
Scott MacDonald, Dir. of Financial Aid
Lisa C. Dolan, Registrar
Karen Field, Bursar
Robert Bourque, Dir. of Academic Computing
Dorothy Mozden, Dir. of Management Information Systems
Donald A. Bertsch, Jr., Librarian

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees[1]	$2,040/$4,470/
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Room and Board Charge	$4,100
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	102/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	10/75
Library Collection	14,349

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	850	730	1,580
Undergrad Degree	775	478	1,253
Non-Degree	75	252	327

Admissions Information: Exams required for most students; rolling application deadline; $20 fee.
Phone: 207/767-9520
Email: admin@smtc.net

[1]not reported

University of Maine

168 College Avenue
Orono 04469
207/581-1110
FAX: 207/581-1517
www.umaine.edu

Founded in 1865, the University is the state's flagship institution, enrolling students in approximately 80 undergraduate majors across five colleges and the Honors College. Awards bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees.

Peter S. Hoff, President
Mark Anderson, Interim CFO
Robert Kennedy, Executive VP for Academic Affairs & Provost
Richard Chapman, VP for Student Affairs
Jeff Mills, VP for University Advancement
Scott Anchors, Dir of Advancement Operations
John Diamond, Senior Dir. of Public Affairs
C. Thomas Skaggs, Dir. of Institutional Research
Jonathan H. Henry, Dir. of Admissions
Peggy Crawford, Dir. of Student Financial Aid
Andrew Matthews, Dir. of Housing Services
Alison Cox, Dir. of Student Records
Dennis Casey, Bursar
John H. Gregory, Executive Dir. of Technology
Elaine Albright, Dean of Cultural Affairs & Libraries

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$4,380/$1,170 $12,450/$1,170
RSP Tuition	$6,570
Room and Board Charge	$5,928
Housing Type	c,w,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1,563/94
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	519/201
Library Collection	3,470,304

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	7,841	2,857	10,698
Undergrad Degree	6,794	690	7,484
Graduate Degree	924	651	1,575
Non-Degree	123	1,516	1,639

Admissions Information: SAT I (preferred) or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.go.umaine.edu.
Phone: 877/4UM-ADMIT
Email: um-admit@maine.edu

University of Maine at Augusta

46 University Drive
Augusta 04330-9410
207/621-3000
FAX: 207/621-3116
www.uma.maine.edu

Founded 1965; offers liberal arts and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate and bachelor's degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Charles Lyons, President
Richard Campbell, Chief Financial Officer
Joshua Nadel, Provost
Sheri Stevens, Executive Dir. of Administrative Services
Grace Leonard, Dean of Natural and Social Sciences
Frank Bean, Dean of Math and Professional Studies
Clark Ketcham, Dir. of Enrollment Services
Lisa Bongiovanni, Dir. of Student Financial Aid
Deborah Begin, Dir. of Business Systems
Lauren Dubois, Dir. of Computer Services
Thomas Abbott, Dean of Extended Campus Learning
Kathy Dexter, Dean of Student Services
Tracy Gran, Dean of University College, Bangor

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,420/$647 $8,310/$647
RSP Tuition	$5,130
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$1,129,700[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	173/144
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	98/335
Library Collection	77,649

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,476	4,099	5,575
Undergrad Degree	1,409	2,709	4,118
Non-Degree	67	1,390	1,457

Admissions Information: Some students may be required to complete testing in reading, writing and math prior to admission; 6/15 preferred application deadline (1/15 for Dental Hygiene); $25 fee. Application is available online at www.uma.maine.edu
Phone: 207/621-3185
Email: kolesen@maine.edu

[1]estimated

University of Maine at Farmington

111 South Street
Farmington 04938
207/778-7000
FAX: 207/778-8193
www.umf.maine.edu

Founded 1864; liberal arts college offers programs in teacher education, human services and arts and sciences leading to bachelor's degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Theodora J. Kalikow, President
Roger G. Spear, VP, Administration
Allen H. Berger, VP, Academic Affairs and Provost
Valerie O. Huebner, Executive Assistant to the President
William W. Geller, VP, Student and Community Services
Thomas P. Donaghue, Dir. of Public Information
Douglas H. Rawlings, Dir. of Institutional Research and Grants Administration
Sharon M. Oliver, Dir. of Admission
Ronald P. Milliken, Dir. of Financial Aid
Hollie L. Ingraham, Dir. of Student Life
Hazel Doak, Registrar
Sharon L. Nadeau, Dir. of Business Systems
Franklin D. Roberts, Dir. of Library/Media Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,990/$582 $9,750/$582
RSP Tuition	$5,985
Room and Board Charge	$5,064
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$5,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	209/43
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	118/39
Library Collection	120,312

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,095	340	2,435
Undergrad Degree	2,095	204	2,299
Non-Degree	0	136	136

Admissions Information: SAT I is optional (scores will be used if submitted); rolling application deadline; $40 fee. 12/1 Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.umf.maine.edu/~admit
Phone: 207/778-7050
Email: umfadmit@maine.edu

[1]estimated

University of Maine at Fort Kent

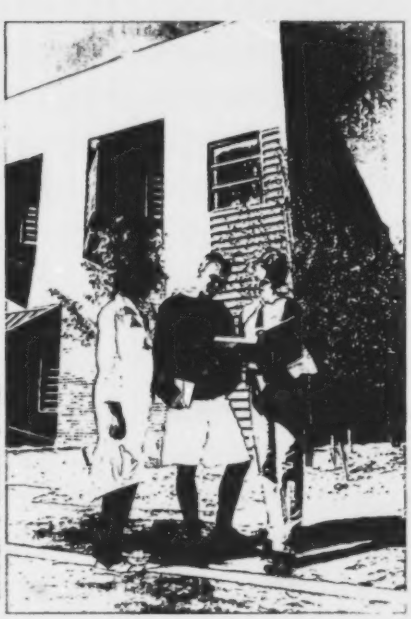
23 University Drive
Fort Kent 04743
207/834-7500
FAX: 207/834-7503
www.umfk.maine.edu

Founded 1878; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate and bachelor's degree; continuing and cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard Cost, President
John D. Murphy, VP, Administration
Carol Browne, VP, Academic Affairs
Tamara Mitchell, Dir. of Human Relations
Jason Parent, Dir. of University Relations and Alumni Affairs
Donald Raymond, Registrar
Melick Khoury, Dir. of Admissions
Lisa Lipe, Dir. of Financial Aid
Stephanie Cote, Assistant Dir. of Residential Life
Sharon Johnson, Dean of Information Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,420/$404 $8,310/$404
RSP Tuition	$5,130
Room and Board Charge	$4,436
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,389,111[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	71/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	34/2
Library Collection	66,761

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	592	305	897
Undergrad Degree	582	73	655
Non-Degree	10	232	242



UNIVERSITY OF MAINE AT FORT KENT

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam recommended, but not required; rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.umfk.maine.edu/admissions
Phone: 207/834-7601
Email: umfkadm@maine.edu

[1]estimated

University of Maine at Machias

9 O'Brien Avenue
Machias 04654
207/255-1200
FAX: 207/255-4864
www.umm.maine.edu

Founded 1909; offers liberal arts, teacher education, business programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees, marine biology, environmental studies, fine arts, recreation management and behavioral science, cooperative education, summer session for degree credit.

John H. Joseph, President
Thomas Potter, Chief Financial Officer
David Rosen, VP for Academic Affairs
Jean L. Schild, Coordinator of Student Resource Center
Susan L. Palmer, Dir. of Advancement
Mary Stover, Registrar
David P. Baldwin, Dir. of Admissions
Stephanie Larrabee, Dir. of Student Financial Aid
Kimberly S. London, Dir. of Student Life
Bert Phipps, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,420/$485 $8,730/$485
RSP Tuition	$5,130
Room and Board Charge	$4,880
Housing Type	c,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	100/54
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	36/29
Library Collection	93,178

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	542	475	1,017
Undergrad Degree	530	179	709
Non-Degree	12	296	308

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline (1/1 recommended); $25 fee. 12/15 Early Notification deadline Application is available online at www.umm.maine.edu/pssg
Phone: 207/255-1318 or 888/468-6866
Email: ummadmissions@maine.edu

University of Maine at Presque Isle

181 Main Street
Presque Isle 04769-2888
207/768-9400
FAX: 207/768-9608
www.umpi.maine.edu

Founded 1903; offers programs in teacher education, career and professional fields, health and human services, arts and sciences, and the natural environment leading to bachelor's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Nancy H. Hensel, President
Charles G. Bonin, VP, Administration and Finance
Richard L. Kimball, VP, Academic Affairs
Barbara J. DeVaney, Dir. of AA/EEO
Jane F. Caulfield, Dir. of Development
Erin V. Benson, Dir. of University Relations
Kurt O. Hofmann, VP, Enrollment Management and Student Services
Barbara J. Bridges, Dir. of Financial Aid
James D. Stepp, Dir. of Residence Life
Sharon E. Roix, Registrar
Woodrow L. Stroble, Dir. of Institutional Planning and Technology
Gregory T. Curtis, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,420/$382 $8,580/$382
RSP Tuition	$5,130
Room and Board Charge	$4,384
Housing Type	c,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	100/11
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	57/50
Library Collection	128,900

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	953	414	1,367
Undergrad Degree	940	211	1,151
Non-Degree	13	203	216

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.maine.umpi.edu
Phone: 207/768-9532
Email: adventure@umpi.maine.edu

University of Southern Maine

96 Falmouth Street
PO Box 9300
Portland 04104-9300
207/780-4141
FAX: 207/780-4933
www.usm.maine.edu

Founded 1878; offers liberal arts, teacher education, technical and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard L. Pattenaude, President
Samuel G. Andrews, Chief Financial Officer
Jospeh S. Wood, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Rosa Redonnett, VP Enrollment Management

Craig Hutchinson, VP Student Development
Beth Shorr, VP, University Advancement
Kathleen Roberts, Executive Dir. of Campus Diversity and Equity
Robert S. Caswell, Executive Dir. of Media and Community Relations
Judith L. Johnson, Dir. of Institutional Research
David M. Pirani, Dir. of Admission
Keith D. Dubois, Dir. of Financial Aid
Joseph Austin, Dean of Student Life
Steven Rand, Registrar
William W. Wells, Associate Provost, Technology, Information Systems and Libraries

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	trimester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$4,020/$541 $11,190/$541
RSP Tuition	$6,030
Room and Board Charge	$6,276
Housing Type	c,f
Endowment	$12,613,934[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	973/246
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	395/293
Library Collection	1,802,739

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,374	5,592	10,966
Undergrad Degree	4,282	2,360	6,642
Graduate Degree	950	1,185	2,135
Non-Degree	142	2,047	2,189

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling admission deadline, 2/15 priority application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.usm.maine.edu\admit
Phone: 207/780-5670
Email: usmadm@usm.maine.edu

[1]estimated

Washington County Technical College[1]

RR1 Box 22C
Calais 04619-9704

207/454-1000
FAX: 207/454-1026
www.wctc.org

Founded 1969; offers comprehensive, post-secondary transfer and technical education programs leading to postsecondary certificates, diplomas and associate degrees.

Williams J. Flahive, President
Arlene Wren, Dir. of Finance
Carlos Acevedo, VP/Academic Dean
Tessa Ftorek, Student Support Counselor
Cynthia Moholland, Registrar
David Sousa, Dean of Students
Joyce Maker, Financial Aid Coordinator
Eric Mitchell, Dir. of Residential Life
Chris Hicks, Dir. of Information Technology
Joline Cook, Interim Librarian

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,040/ $4,470/
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Room and Board Charge	$1,600
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	60/25
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	28/10
Library Collection	34,025

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	184	229	413
Undergrad Degree	184	55	238
Non-Degree	0	174	174

Admissions Information: No exams required.
Rolling application deadline; $20 fee.
Phone: 207/454-1049

[1]tuition, narrative description and campus officers are current for 2002-03 academic year; all other information from 2002 directory. Institution's response to 2003 survey incomplete

York County Technical College

112 College Drive
Wells 04090

207/646-9282
FAX: 207/646-9675
www.yctc.net

Founded 1994; admitted first class in fall of 1995; offers certificate and associate degree programs.

Patricia Ryan, President
Scott Chretien, Dir. of Finance and Administration
Thomas Wylie, VP and Academic Dean
Paula Gagnon, Dean of Students
John Rainone, Dean of Institutional Advancement
Leisa Collins, Dir. of Admissions
David Daigle, Dir. of Financial Aid
Doreen Faulconer-Rogan, Registrar
James MacNeill, MIS Administrator
Amber Tatnall, Dir. of Library and Learning Resource Center

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees[1]	$2,040/ $4,470/
RSP Tuition	$3,060
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	30/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	13/70
Library Collection	5,178

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	248	583	831
Undergrad Degree	240	350	590
Non-Degree	8	233	241

Admissions Information: No exam required; no application deadline, $20 fee. Applications are available online at www.yctc.net
Phone 207/646-9282
Email: admissions@yctc.net

[1]varies

For Information on Independent Institutions in Maine

Maine Independent Colleges Association
University of New England
11 Hills Beach Road 207/283-0171
Biddeford, ME 04005-9599

Andover College[1]

901 Washington Avenue 800/639-3110
Portland 04103 FAX: 207/774-1715
www.andovercollege.com

Founded 1967; offers programs leading to associate degrees; certificate programs, internship programs. Year-round sessions for all programs.

Marilyn Newell, President and CEO
David L. Blessing, Dir. of Admissions
Adrienne J. Amari, Dir. of Student Finances
Brenda J. Berry, Dir. of Student Services
Renee Roach, Dir. of Education
Lori Cram, Housing Coordinator
Celia Dobson, Registrar
Stephen J. Horr, Dir. of MIS
Martha T. Ott, Dir. of Library
Margaret Lamoreaux, Dir. of Business Services

Accreditation....NE
Academic Calendar....continuous
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$5,400/$500
Room and Board Charge....$6,246
Housing Type....c
Library Collection....7,130

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	546	20	566
Undergrad Degree	546	0	546
Non-Degree	0	20	20

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 800/639-3110

[1]tuition, housing, library and enrollment figures are from 2002 Directory. Institution's response to 2003 survey incomplete.

Bangor Theological Seminary

300 Union Street 207/942-6781
Bangor 04401-4699 FAX: 207/990-1267
www.bts.edu

Founded 1814; United Church of Christ, an ecumenical seminary awards master's of divinity, master's of arts and doctor of ministry degrees.

William C. Imes, President
Glenn Miller, Acting Academic Dean
Brian P. Moody, Dir. of Student Services
Rebecca Wright, VP for Advancement
Mary Lou Colbath, Dir. of Public Relations
Michael Huddy, Dir. of Admissions
Beth Bidlack, Librarian, Moulton Library
Linda Ronan, Assistant Librarian, Moulton Library
Sara Gallant, Assistant Librarian, General Theological Library

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$9,090/$160
Room and Board Charge....$10,780
Housing Type....m,w,f
Endowment....$10,839,487
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....17/8
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....7/0
Library Collection....125,551

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	44	127	171
Undergrad Degree	19	13	32
Graduate Degree	25	63	88
Non-Degree	0	51	51

Admissions Information: No exam required. 8/15 application deadline: $40 fee. Application is available online at www.bts.edu
Phone: 207/942-6781 x116
Email: mhuddy@bts.edu

Bates College

Andrews Road 207/786-6255
Lewiston 04240 www.bates.edu

Founded 1855; offers bachelor's degrees in liberal arts and sciences; and teacher education programs; unique 4-4-1 academic calendar year offers Fall, Winter and five-week concentrated study term.

Elaine T. Hansen, President
Peter C. Fackler, VP, Financial Affairs and Treasurer
Jill N. Reich, VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of the Faculty
Joanna E. Lee, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Victoria M. Devlin, VP, Development
Bryan McNulty, Dir. of College Relations
James C. Fergerson, Dir. of Institutional Planning and Analysis
Wylie L. Mitchell, Dir. of Admissions
Meredith H. Braz, Registrar and Dir. of Student Financial Services
Erin E. Foster, Housing Coordinator
Czerny Brasuell, Dir. of Multicultual Affairs
Eugene Wiemers, Associate VP for Academic Affairs, Dir. of Information Services and Librarian
William C. Hiss, VP for External and Alumni Affairs
Christopher D. Lee, Dir of Human Resources
Charles A. Kovacs, Dir. of Career Services
Lawrence E. Johnson, Dir. of Security & Campus Safety
Robert D. Bremm, Dir. of Physical Plant

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....4-1-4
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$35,750[1]
Room and Board Charge....included above
Housing Type....c,m,w
Endowment....$156,719,821
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....486/69
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....162/29
Library Collection....892,600

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,803	9	1,812
Undergrad Degree	1,767	0	1,767
Non-Degree	36	9	45

Admissions Information: No exam required. 1/15 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 11/15 Financial Aid (CSS profile) deadline; 1/1 Early Decision II deadline. 12/15 (CSS profile) deadline. Application is available online at www.bates.edu/admissions.xml
Phone: 207/786-6002
Email: admissions@bates.edu

[1]comprehensive fee includes tuition, fees, room and board

Beal College

629 Main Street 207/947-4591
Bangor 04401 FAX: 207/947-0208
www.bealcollege.com

Founded in 1891; offers associate degrees in allied health, criminal justice, business studies, information technology, professional office technology and support, and hospitality.

Allen T. Stehle, President
Deborah Crockett, Dir. of Campus
Darin Pridham, Dir. of Admissions
Beth Lausier, Dir. of Financial Aid
Ann Rea, Librarian

Accreditation....specialized
Academic Calendar....4-1-4
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,810/$150
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....11/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....6/8
Library Collection....7,183

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	221	83	304
Undergrad Degree	221	83	304

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.bealcollege.com
Phone: 207/947-4591
Email: admissions@bealcollege.com

Bowdoin College

Brunswick 04011-8448
207/725-3000
FAX: 207/725-3123
www.bowdoin.edu

Founded 1794; offers a liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degrees.

Barry Mills, President
S. Catherine Longley, VP for Finance and Administration/Treasurer
Craig McEwen, Dean for Academic Affairs
Craig Bradley, Dean of Student Affairs
Betty Trout-Kelly, Assistant to the President for Multicultural Programs and Affirmative Action
William Torrey, VP for Planning and Development
Scott Hood, Associate VP and Dir. of Communications and Public Affairs
Christine Cote, Dir. of Institutional Research and Registrar
James Miller, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Stephen Joyce, Dir. of Student Aid
Bob Graves, Dir. of Residential Life
Robert Mayer, Dir. of Computing and Information Services
Sherrie Bergman, Librarian
Tamara Spoerri, Dir. of Human Resources
Jeff Ward, Dir. of Athletics
Kevin Wesley, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Nigel Bearman, Controller

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$28,070/$615
Room and Board Charge	$7,305
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$433,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	522/106
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	151/35
Library Collection	1,410,864

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,621	14	1,635
Undergrad Degree	1,621	2	1,623
Non-Degree	0	12	12

Admissions Information: No exams required, however SAT and ACT exams are considered if submitted. 1/1 application deadline; $60 fee. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 1/1 Early Decision II deadline. Application is available online at www.bowdoin.edu/admissions
Phone: 207/725-3100
Email: admissions@bowdoin.edu

Central Maine Medical Center School of Nursing

70 Middle Street
Lewiston 04240
207/795-2840
FAX: 207/795-2849
www.cmmcson.org

Founded 1891; offers professional nursing program leading to associate degrees.

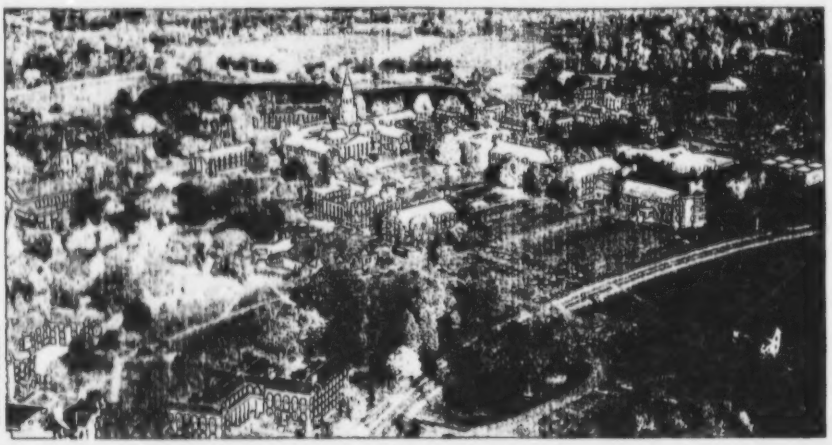
Peter E. Chalke, President
Charles Orne, Treasurer
Sharon L. Kuhrt, Director
Susan Baltrus, Associate Director
Lucille Webber, Chairperson, Admissions Committee
Keith Bourgault, Dir. of Financial Aid
Kathleen C. Jacques, Registrar and Housing Officer
Peter Miller, Chief Technology and Library Officer

Accreditation	NE, specialzied
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$2,375/$940
Room and Board Charge	$1,500[1]
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	5/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	8/1
Library Collection	2,564

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	86	13	99
Undergrad Degree	86	13	99

Admissions Information: SAT1 exam required. 6/1 application deadline; $20 fee.
Phone: 207/795-2843
Email: djenison@cmhc.org

[1] room only



COLBY COLLEGE

Colby College

4000 Mayflower Hill Drive
Waterville 04901
207/872-3000
FAX: 207/872-3555
www.colby.edu

Founded 1813; offers a liberal arts program leading to bachelor of arts degree; operates on a 4-1-4 calendar system.

William D. Adams, President
W. Arnold Yasinski, Administrative VP and Treasurer
Edward H. Yeterian, VP for Academic Affairs, Dean of Faculty
Randy Helm, VP for College Relations
Stephen B. Collins, Dir. of Communications
Parker Beverage, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Paul Johnston, Associate Dean of Students
George Coleman, Registrar
Raymond Phillips, Dir. of Information and Technology Services
Suanne Muehlner, Dir. of Colby Libraries

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	4-1-4
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,300/$1,190
Room and Board Charge	$7,310
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$332,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	376/74
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	188/63
Library Collection	974,763

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,808	1	1,809
Undergrad Degree	1,808	1	1,809

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 1/1 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 1/1 Early Decision II deadline. Contact institution for transfer and international deadlines. Application is available online at http://www.colby.edu/admissions
Phone: 207/872-3032
Email: admissions@colby.edu

[1] estimated

College of the Atlantic

105 Eden Street
Bar Harbor 04609
207/288-5015
FAX: 207/288-3780
www.coa.edu

Founded 1969; offers liberal arts and teacher education programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees in human ecology.

Steven Katona, President
Jonathan Ehrlich, Dir. of Finance and Administration
Richard Borden, Academic Dean
Eleanor Courtemanche, Dir. of Development
Carroll Gordon, Dir. of Public Information
Sarah Baker, Dir. of Admission

Bruce Hazam, Dir. of Financial Aid
Andrew Campbell, Dir. of Student Life
Lyman B. Feero, Jr., Registrar
Judy Allen, Dir. of Information Systems
Patrica Cantwell-Keene, Associate Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	trimester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$22,266/$270
Room and Board Charge	$6,087
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$9,809,782
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	58/6
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	23/3
Library Collection	37,303

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	256	10	266
Undergrad Degree	246	6	252
Graduate Degree	3	0	3
Non-Degree	7	4	11

Admissions Information: No exams required. 3/1 application deadline; $45 fee. 12/1 and 1/1 Early Decision deadlines; 5/1 transfer deadline. Application is available online at www.coa.edu/admission
Phone: 800/528-0025
Email: inquiry@coa.edu

Husson College

One College Circle 207/941-7000
Bangor 04401 FAX: 207/941-7988
www.husson.edu

Founded 1898; provides accounting, business, psychology, criminal justice, paralegal studies, nursing, physical therapy, occupational therapy, education and other professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education, on-line courses for nursing, summer session and cooperative education.

William Beardsley, President
John Porter, VP of Administration and Controller
Roberth Smith, Chief Academic Officer
John Rubino, Dean of the College
Paul Husson, Dir. of Alumni and International Affairs
Julie Green, Dir. of Public Relations
Jane Goodwin, Dir. of Admissions
Linda Conant, Dir. of Financial Aid
John Kolasinski, Dir. of Residential Life
Donna Townsend, Registrar
Kevin Casey, Dir. of Information Technology
Amy Averre, Head Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$10,140/$150
Room and Board Charge	$5,510
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$2,640,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	115/43
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	44/46
Library Collection	48,901

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	954	843	1,797
Undergrad Degree	910	626	1,536
Graduate Degree	44	217	261

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Recommended application deadline for popular majors is 1/15. Application is available online at www.husson.edu
Phone: 207/941-7100
Email: admit@husson.edu

[1] estimated

Maine College of Art

97 Spring Street 207/775-3052
Portland 04101 FAX: 207/772-5069
www.meca.edu

Founded 1882; offers professional visual art and design programs leading to bachelor's and master's of fine arts degrees; continuing education; professional design institute; summer sessions.

Christine J. Vincent, President
Elizabeth Elicker, VP, Administration and Finance
Greg Murphy, Interim VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of the College
Tim Kane, VP, Advancement and College Relations
Debbie Jordan, VP, Enollment Management
Jodie Lane, Dir. of Admissions
Michelle Leclerc, Dir. of Financial Aid
Denise Karabinus, Dir. of Student Life
Anne Dennison, Registrar
Bucky Bohrmann, Dir. of Technology Support
Laura Graveline, College Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,400/$448
Room and Board Charge	$7,312
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$2,260,600
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	51/13
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	37/26
Library Collection	68,384

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	426	34	460
Undergrad Degree	400	33	433
Graduate Degree	26	0	26
Non-Degree	0	1	1

Admissions Information: Portfolio required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.meca.edu
Phone: 207/775-3052
Email: admissions@meca.edu

Mid-State College

88 East Hardscrabble Road 207/783-1478
Auburn 04210 FAX: 207/783-1477
www.midstatecollege.com

Founded 1867, awards associate degrees and certificates in business management, accounting, office administration, computer support specialist, computer applicatons, early childhood education, medical assisting, medical transcription, therapeutic massage and tourism and hospitality mangement. Campuses in Auburn and Augusta.

Robert DeColfmacker, Interim President
Valmond Landry, Dir. of Finance/CIS
Kelly Marriner, Dir. of Financial Aid
Anne Marie DiDonato, Registrar
Barbara McIntosh, Librarian

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	4-1-4
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$4,680/165
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	9/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	6/30
Library Collection	1,750

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	255	175	430
Undergrad Degree	250	150	400
Non-Degree	5	25	30

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.midstatecollege.com
Phone: 207/777-5624
Email: info@midstatecollege.com

New England Bible College

879 Sawyer Street P.O. Box 2886 207/799 5979
South Portland 04116-2886 FAX: 207/799-6586
www.nebc.edu

Founded 1980; offers programs in Christian ministry leading to bachelor's degrees.

Rev. William Inman, President
Susan Schriver, Academic Dean
Raejean Webber, Registrar

Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$4,040/$100
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	5/9
Library Collection	12,030

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	16	24	40
Undergrad Degree	15	23	38
Non-Degree	1	1	2

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 207/799-5979
Email: infor@nebc.edu

New England School of Communications

One College Circle
Bangor 04401

207/941-7176
FAX: 207/947-3987
www.nescom.edu

Founded in 1981, located on the Husson College campus; offers bachelor's and associate degrees in communications and certificates in broadcasting.

George E. Wildey, President
Nikki Rediker, Dir. of Financial Aid
Ben Haskell, Dir. of Education
Kim Nason, Office Administrator
Mark Nason, Dir. of Alumni
Louise Grant, Dir. of Admissions
David C. Maclaughlin, Dir. of Technology
Amy Averre, Librarian

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$7,990/$550
Room and Board Charge	$5,200
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	9/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	6/24
Library Collection	2,025

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	205	8	213
Undergrad Degree	201	8	209
Non-Degree	4	0	4

Admissions Information: No exam required. 6/30 application deadline; $15 fee. Application is available online at www.nescom.edu
Phone: 207/941-7176
Email: grantl@nescom.edu

Saint Joseph's College of Maine

278 Whites Bridge Road
Standish 04084

207/892-6766
FAX: 207/893-7861
www.sjcme.edu

Founded 1912; Roman Catholic college sponsored by the Sisters of Mercy offers liberal arts and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; distance education program.

David House, President
William Morgan, VP, Finance and Administration
Daniel Sheridan, VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of the College
Robert Sullivan, VP, Institutional Advancement
William McCarthy, Dir. of Marketing and Public Relations
Alexander Popovics, VP, Enrollment Management

BATES COLLEGE

Andrea Cross, Dir. of Financial Aid
Mary McVeigh, Bursar
Gayle Langis, Dir. of Information Systems
Sr. Jackie Hittner, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,150/$590
Room and Board Charge	$6,980
Housing Type	c,m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	199/299
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	57/51
Library Collection	78,400

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	860	32	892
Undergrad Degree	856	15	871
Non-Degree	4	17	21

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; no fee. Contact institution for additional information about special admissions programs including "Application Days." Application is available online at www.sjcme.edu/sj_admission
Phone: 800/338-7057
Email: admissions@sjcme.edu

Thomas College

180 West River Road
Waterville 04901

207/859-1111
FAX: 207/859-1114
www.thomas.edu

Founded 1894; awards associate, bachelor's and master's degrees in accounting, management, computer information systems, finance, marketing, entrepreneurship, sports management, computer science, education and psychology.

George R. Spann, President
Beth B. Gibbs, VP, Financial Affairs & Treasurer
Thomas Edwards, VP for Academic Affairs
Eric Rolfson, VP for Institutional Advancement
Robert B. Callahan, VP for Enrollment Management
Angela Dostie, Dir. of Financial Aid
Lisa Desautels-Poliquin, Dean for Student Affairs
Valerie Sirois, Registrar
Christopher Rhoda, VP for Information Technology Services
Stephen LaRochelle, Librarian

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$13,570/$320
Room and Board Charge	$6,070
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,203,155[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	56/13
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	19/42
Library Collection	32,020

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	470	342	802
Undergrad Degree	465	141	606
Graduate Degree	5	139	144
Non-Degree	0	52	52

Admissions Information: SATI exam required for some applicants. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. 12/15 Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.thomas.edu
Phone: 207/859-1101
Email: admiss@thomas.edu

[1] *estimated*

Unity College

90 Quaker Hill Road
Unity 04988

207/948-3131
FAX: 207/948-8277
www.unity.edu

Founded 1965; specializes in undergraduate degree programs focusing on environmental science, natural resource management and outdoor recreation.

David C. Glenn-Lewin, President
Roger Jolin, VP, Finance
Deborah Walters, Dean of the College
Kathy Jo King, Dir. of College Communications
Kay Fiedler, Dir. of Admissions
Rand Newell, Dir. of Financial Aid
Stephen S. Nason, Dir. of Residence Life
Holly A. Hein, Registrar
Robert Doan, Dir. of Quimby Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $13,730/$630
Room and Board Charge $5,500
Housing Type c
Endowment $2,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 67/24
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 34/15
Library Collection 55,406

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	393	48	441
Undergrad Degree	393	47	440
Non-Degree	0	1	1

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.unity.edu//admissions/admiss.htm
Phone: 800/624-1024
Email: admissions@unity.edu

University of New England

Hills Beach Road
Biddeford 04005
207/283-0171
FAX: 207/282-6379
www.une.edu

Founded 1831; offers undergraduate degrees in health sciences, natural sciences, social sciences, liberal arts, education and management, graduate degrees in professional and occupational programs as well as teacher education, doctor of osteopathic medicine, continuing education, cooperative education and summer sessions.

Sandra Featherman, President
Bernard Chretien, VP, Business and Finance
Lemuel Berry, VP, Academic Affairs
Edward Legg, VP, University Relations
Andrew Golub, VP, Information Resources
Steve Price, Dir. of Communications
Patricia T. Cribby, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment Management
John Bowie, Dir. of Financial Aid
Michael Miles, Dir. of Human Resources
Shirley Williams, Assistant Dean of Students and Dir. of Housing
Steve Kelly, Registrar
Susan Mellady, Dir. of ITS

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $17,830/$630
Room and Board Charge $7,100
Housing Type ..... c,w,f
Endowment $18,272,596
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 420/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 152/81
Library Collection 53,996

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,131	706	2,837
Undergrad Degree	1,104	81	1,185
Graduate Degree	1,004	444	1,448
Non-Degree	23	181	204

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.une.edu
Phone: 207/283-0170 X2297
Email: admissions@une.edu

BFA
BACHELOR OF FINE ARTS

- Urban campus on the coast of Maine, at the center of Portland's Arts District
- 9 BFA studio majors, including New Media and Self-Designed Studies
- 24/7 studio access; individual studio spaces for majors
- 10:1 student to faculty ratio
- Leading edge exhibitions at the ICA at MECA galleries

Maine College of Art

97 SPRING STREET . PORTLAND, MAINE . 800-639-4808. www.meca.edu

67

UMaine graduates are prepared to be the leaders of the 21st century. Ranking at the top academically, they are experienced with cutting-edge technology and have worked hand-in-hand with world-renowned researchers. They graduate ready to take on the challenges of the global society.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

(207)581-3743 • www.umaine.edu

A Member of the University of Maine System

CONNECT!

Become a Friend of NEBHE
and receive one year of CONNECTION
including our
special Annual Directory of New England
Colleges & Universities . . .

Visit our website at
www.nebhe.org/connection.html

Email us at connection@nebhe.org

Call us at 617.357.9620

OUT-OF-STATE TUITION BREAK AT MAINE PUBLIC COLLEGES!

For residents of
Connecticut,
Massachusetts,
New Hampshire,
Rhode Island
and Vermont
when they enroll in
certain majors
not offered by their home state's public institutions.

EXAMPLES

Aquaculture
University of Maine

Law
University of Maine School of Law

Marine Technology
Washington County Tech. College

Small Vessel Operations
Maine Maritime Academy

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England residents saved an average of $5,500 in annual tuition because of the New England Regional Student Program.

NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL STUDENT PROGRAM
NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620
e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

Isn't it time... to finish what you started?

There has never been a better time to finish what you started by completing your education and earning your degree at Cambridge College. According to the 2002 U.S. Census, individuals with an undergraduate degree can expect to **earn over $600,000 more in lifetime earnings** than those working with a high school education. Graduate degree holders could **earn over $1,011,000 more** than those with a high school education. Isn't that the kind of earnings potential you want for your future?

We can help!

Cambridge College is famous for its **adult learning model.** Our staff of educational experts has helped thousands of adults just like you earn their undergraduate or graduate degrees. We'll help in your search for financial assistance, accept up to 90 prior college credits (undergraduate programs only), and complement your busy schedule with our weekend and evening classes. Cambridge College is perfect for working adults or adults in transition.

Isn't it time to finish what you started? Talk to the experts at Cambridge College. Before you know it, you'll be graduating to a better, brighter future.

Get your undergraduate or graduate degree from Cambridge College... call today.

Cambridge College

Where adults learn their way to a brighter future.

1-800-877-4723 or **www.cambridgecollege.edu**

Accredited by the New England Association of Schools & Colleges.
1000 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, MA 02138 • On the redline!

Massachusetts

Population 2001 6,379,304

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: .....16 Four-Year: 14
Independent Two-Year:.....6 Four-Year: 82

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate.....10,306
Bachelor's.....42,308
Master's.....24,808
First-Professional 3,862
Doctorate 2,275

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year:.....76,716 Four-Year:..101,697
Independent Two-Year: ....1,707 Four-Year:..232,316

Foreign Enrollment 2001 29,395

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 .....16%

Per-Capita Income 2000 .....$37,704

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 .....$4.45

Massachusetts Board of Higher Education
Judith I. Gill, Chancellor
McCormack Building, One Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108
617/994-6950 FAX: 617/727-6397
www.mass.edu

University of Massachusetts System Office
William M. Bulger, President
One Beacon Street, 26th Floor
Boston, MA 02108
617/287-7000 FAX: 617/287-7044
www.massachusetts.edu
System includes campuses at Amherst, Boston, Dartmouth, Lowell and the University of Massachusetts Medical Center in Worcester.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education; Institute for International Education, Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Public Institutions

Berkshire Community College

1350 West Street 413/499-4660
Pittsfield 01201 FAX: 413/447-7840
www.berkshirecc.edu

Founded 1960; offers liberal arts, technical, professional and occupational programs leading to post-secondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Barbara A. Viniar, President
Shaun A. Buckler, Dean of Administration and Finance
Ron J. Holohan, Dean of Academic Affairs
John Jeffrey Doscher, Acting Dean of Student Affairs and Enrollment Services
Donald R. Anders, Dir. of Human Resources and Affirmative Action Officer
Jamie L. Sidgmore, Dean of Research, Planning, and Development and Executive Dir. of BCC Foundation
Yvonne J. Maher, Dir. of Public Relations and Publications
John M. Paskus, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
Michael F. Bullock, Assistant Dean of Enrollment Services
Anne M. Moore, Dir. of Financial Aid
Donald V. Pfeifer, Registrar
Richard S. Wixsom, Dir. of Information Technology
Nancy A. Walker, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$780/$2310
$7,800/$2310
RSP Tuition.....$1,170
Housing Type .....no housing
Library Collection 70,156

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	944	1,457	2,401
Undergrad Degree	911	789	1,700
Non-Degree	33	668	701

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline: $10 in-state fee, $35 out-of-state.
Phone: 413/499-4660 x242
Email: admissions@berkshirecc.edu

Bridgewater State College

Boyden Hall 508/531-1000
Bridgewater 02325 www.bridgew.edu

Founded 1840; provides liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; doctoral degrees in cooperation with University of Massachusetts Lowell; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Dana Mohler-Faria, President
Miguel Gomes, Acting VP, Administration and Finance
Nancy Kleniewski, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Lynn Willett, VP, Student Affairs
Alan Comedy, Assistant to the President for Affirmative Action and Minority Affairs
Candace Maguire, Dir. of Alumni Relations

03 - 70

Eva Gaffney, Dir. of Public Affairs
Shu-Ling Chen, Dir. of Institutional Research and Assessment
Marian Spencer, Acting Dir. of Admissions
Janet Gumbris, Dir. of Financial Aid
Anthony Esposito, Associate Dean, Residence Life and Campus Judicial Procedures
Irene Checkovich, Registrar
William Davis, Chief Information Officer

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$910/$2,825
	$7,050/$2,825
RSP Tuition	$1,365
Room and Board Charge	$5,366
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$7,789,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	522/48
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	262/279
Library Collection	313,016

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,842	3,196	9,038
Undergrad Degree	5,506	1,086	6,592
Graduate Degree	212	726	938
Non-Degree	124	1,384	1,508

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 3/1 application deadline, $20 fee. Application is available online at www.bridgew.edu/Admissn
Phone: 508/531-1237
Email: admission@bridgew.edu

Bristol Community College

777 Elsbree Street
Fall River 02720

508/678-2811
FAX: 508/730-3270
www.bristol.mass.edu

Founded 1965; provides liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

John J. Sbrega, President
Steven Kenyon, Acting Dean of Administration and Comptroller
David Feeney, Executive Dean
Rhonda Gabovitch, Dean of Institutional Research, Planning, and Assessment
Steve Ozug, Acting Dean of Enrollment Services
Maureen Sylvia, Dean of Resource Development
Cynthia Hahn, Acting Dean of Academic Affairs
Steven Berrien, Acting Associate Dean of Academic Affairs
Godwin Ariguzo, Acting Assistant Dean of Academic Affairs
Karen Dixon, Acting Assistant Dean of Academic Affairs
Tafa Awolaju, Dir. of HR and Affirmative Action
Sally Cameron, Dir. of College Communications
Rodney Clark, Dir. of Admissions
David Allen, Dir. of Financial Aid
Milton Clement, Assistant Registrar
Jo-Ann Pelletier, Dir. of Information Technology
Hank Ingles, Assistant Dean for Learning Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$2,100
	$6,900/2,100
RSP Tuition	$1,080
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	215/46
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	100/235
Library Collection	88,833

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,360	3,770	6,130
Undergrad Degree	2,187	2,506	4,693
Non-Degree	173	1,264	1,437

Admissions Information: All entering degree students must take computerized placement tests in reading and math, and complete a writing sample prior to enrollment in their first semester. 1/15 application deadline; $10 fee. Selective admissions for some programs. Application is available online at www.bristol.mass.edu
Phone: 508/678-2811 x2596

Bunker Hill Community College

250 New Rutherford Avenue
Boston 02129

617/228-2000
www.bhcc.mass.edu

Founded in 1973; offers liberal arts, professional and occupational programs leading to associate degrees and postsecondary certificates; weekend college; eCollege and other distance and individualized learning options; credit and non-credit summer courses; joint admissions program with state colleges; two campuses and five satellite locations; community education.

Mary L. Fifield, President
Jesse M. Thompson, VP, Administration
Jane E. Milley, Interim VP, Academic and Student Affairs
Judith Burnett, Dean, Chelsea Campus
Jan Bonanno, Dean, Students Affairs
William Sakamoto, Dean, eCollege and Weekend College
Pelonomi Khumoetsile-Taylor, Dir. of Diversity and Inclusion
Judi Haverland, Coordinator of Alumni Affairs
William D. Hart, VP, Communications
Emily Dibble, Executive Dean, Institutional Effectiveness
Scott Jewell, Dir. of Financial Aid
Debra Boyer, Registrar
Charles O'Donnell, Dir. of Academic Support and Technology
Cynthia Bioteau, Dean, Developmental Learning and Academic Support Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$1,680
	$6,900/$1,680
RSP Tuition	$1,080
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	208/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	119/224
Library Collection	73,881

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,492	4,422	6,914
Undergrad Degree	2,182	2,538	4,720
Non-Degree	310	1,884	2,194

Admissions Information: Placement exams required. 8/30 application deadline; $10 fee. Selective admissions for some health programs.
Phone: 617/228-2422

Cape Cod Community College

2240 Iyanough Road
West Barnstable 02668

508/362-2131
FAX: 508/362-3988
www.capecod.mass.edu

Founded 1961; provides liberal arts, technical, professional and occupational certificate and associate degree programs with diverse distance learning options in fall, spring, and summer sessions, plus access to on-site bachelor's and master's degree programs. Provides extensive non-credit workforce development, adult literacy, and seniors-based programs.

Kathleen Schatzberg, President
Jerry Brisson, Executive VP, Administration and Finance
Robert G. Ross, VP, Academic and Student Affairs
Rose Pena-Warfield, Assistant Dean, Enrollment Management and Student Life; Affirmative Action Officer
David Ziemba, Assistant Dean, Learning Support Services
Bruce Bell, Assoc. Dean, Mathematics, Natural Sciences, and Academic Research
Agustin Dorado, Assoc. Dean, Humanities and Social Sciences
Michael Gross, Dir. of College Communications
John Grant, Dir. of Institutional Research and Development
Susan Kline-Symington, Dir. of Admissions
Sherry Andersen, Dir. of Financial Aid
Sandra Brito, Registrar
Sarah Browning, Executive Dir. of Information Technology
Greg Masterson, Dir. of Library/Learning Resource Center
Chet Yacek, Dir. of Human Resources
Lois Andre, Workforce Education Resource Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$2,933
	$6,900/$2,933
RSP Tuition	$1,080

Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	146/150
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	74/145
Library Collection	78,563

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	904	4,175	5,079
Undergrad Degree	904	525	1,429
Non-Degree	0	3,650	3,650

Admissions Information: No exam required; application deadline 8/15 for Fall and 1/10 for Spring; $10 fee for in-state students, $35 for out-of-state.
Phone: 508/362-2131 x4311
Email: admiss@capecod.mass.edu

Fitchburg State College

160 Pearl Street — 978/345-2151
Fitchburg 01420 — FAX: 978/665-3693
www.fsc.edu

Founded 1894; provides liberal arts, teacher education, technical and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Michael T. Rivard, President
Cheryl Greeneveld, VP, Finance and Treasurer
Rebecca DiLiddo, VP, Academic Affairs
Kathleen Simons, VP, Student Affairs
Steven Lanciani, VP, Facilities
John Driscoll, College Counsel
Donald Lightfoot, Dir. of Development
Michael Shanley, Dir. of Public Relations
Pamela McCafferty, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jay Bry, Dir. of Campus Living
John Bromback, Dir. of Management Information Systems
Robert Foley, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$970/$2,718 $7,050/$2,718
RSP Tuition	$1,455
Room and Board Charge	$5,124
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$7,500,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	338/9
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	201/282
Library Collection	234,648

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,468	2,565	5,033
Undergrad Degree	2,222	544	2,766
Graduate Degree	167	540	707
Non-Degree	79	1,481	1,560

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Rolling admission for Summer Bridge program. Application is available online at www.fsc.edu/admissions.
Phone: 978/665-3144
Email: admissions@fsc.edu

[1]estimated

Framingham State College

100 State Street — 508/626-4500
P.O. Box 9101 — FAX: 508/626-4017
Framingham 01701-9101 — www.framingham.edu

Founded 1839; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Helen L. Heineman, President
Dale M. Hamel, VP, Administration and Finance
Arthur M. Doyle, VP, Academic Affairs
Judy C. Klaas, Associate VP and Dean of Undergraduate Education
Peter C. Chisholm, Assistant to the President for Public and Governmental Relations
Scott Greenburg, Dean of Graduate and Continuing Education
Philip M. Dooher, VP, Enrollment Management and Dean of Admissions
Susan E. Lanzillo, Dir. of Financial Aid Services
Glenn Cochran, Dir. of Residence Life
Mark Powers, Dir. and Registrar, Student Records and Registration Services
Bonnie Mitchell, Dir. of Library Services
Martha Flinter, Dir. of International and Study Abroad Program
Cythia S. Forrest, Dean of Student Services
David Baldwin, Associate Dir. of Residence Life and Housing and Coordinator of Multicultural Affairs
Margaret Storch, Dir. of Publications
Joseph C. Lopes, Dir. of Human Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$970/$2,364 $7,050/$2,364
RSP Tuition	$1,455
Room and Board Charge	$4,650
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$6,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	234/10
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	161/171
Library Collection	843,968

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,334	2,578	5,912
Undergrad Degree	2,999	403	3,402
Graduate Degree	211	1,660	1,871
Non-Degree	124	515	639

Admissions Information: SATI exam required; 3/1 application deadline; $25 fee for in-state applicants, $50 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.framingham.edu
Phone: 508/626-4500
Email: admiss@frc.mass.edu

[1]estimated

FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE

Greenfield Community College

One College Drive — 413/775-1000
Greenfield 01301 — FAX: 413/773-5129
www.gcc.mass.edu

Founded 1962; awards certificates in occupational fields and associate degrees in transfer and career fields; technical and community service non-credit courses.

Robert L. Pura, President
Richard Hillier, Dean of Administrative Services
Linda M. Cavanaugh, Interim Dean of Academic Affairs
Herbert E. Hentz, Dir. of Diversity
Allan J. Davis, Executive Dir. of GCC Foundation
Martha Field, Institutional Research Officer
Herbert E. Hentz, Dir. of Admissions
Jane Abbott, Dir. of Financial Aid
Heather A. Hoyt, Registrar

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$780/$1,814 $8,430/$1,814
RSP Tuition	$1,170
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	104/22
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	60/125
Library Collection	71,959

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,198	157	2,355
Undergrad Degree	1,849	140	1,989
Non-Degree	349	17	366

Admissions Information: Placement testing required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Application is available online at gcc.mass.edu
Phone: 413/775-1806
Email: admissions@gcc.mass.edu

Holyoke Community College

303 Homestead Avenue
Holyoke 01040

413/538-7000
FAX: 413/534-8975
www.hcc.mass.edu

Founded 1946; provides liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to associate degrees and transfer to four-year institutions; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit. Courses offered in traditional and non-traditional formats including distance learning and learning communities. Campus features an athletic center.

David Bartley, President
Paul Raverta, VP, Student Development
Cliff Williams, VP, Continuing Education
Mike Giampietro, VP, Administration and Finance
David Entin, VP, Academic Affairs
Erica Broman, VP, Institutional Development
Idelia Smith, Assistant VP of Academic Affairs and Affirmative Action
Joanna Brown, Dir. of Alumni and Special Events
James Gemmell, Dir. of Marketing and Public Relations
Mary Ellen Goldstein, Executive Dir. of Institutional Effectiveness
Joan Mikalson, Dir. of Admissions
Karen Derouin, Chief Financial Aid Officer
Kathleen Keene, Registrar
Joseph Tolisano, Chief Information Officer
Judith Campbell, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$1,632 $6,900/$1,632
RSP Tuition	$1,080
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	234/151
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	125/166
Library Collection	96,005

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,828	3,170	5,998
Undergrad Degree	2,818	3,119	5,937
Non-Degree	10	51	61

Admissions Information: Entrance exam required for nursing program by 2/15, 2/28 for Radiologic Technology; $10 fee.
Phone: 413/552-2850

Massachusetts Bay Community College

50 Oakland Street
Wellesley Hills 02481

781/239-3000
FAX: 781/239-1047
www.massbay.edu

Chartered 1961; offers associate degree and certificate programs in advanced technologies, health sciences, liberal arts, business and career programs; day, evening, summer sessions; Wellesley, Framingham and Ashland locations.

Lindsay Norman, President
Kim D. Gazzola, VP, Administration and Student Affairs
Paula Gastenveld, VP, Academic Affairs
Donna Green, VP, Academic and Institutional Support
Pammy Yue Eddinger, Executive Dir. of College Relations and Exec. Assistant to the President
John Driscoll, Dir. of Institutional Research
Donna Raposa, Dir. of Admissions
David Milstone, Dean of Students
Michael Rice, Registrar
Russell May,Chief Information Officer
Catherine Lee, Dir. of Learning Resources
Paula Ogden, Dir. of Student Financial Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$827 $6,900/$827
RSP Tuition	$1,080
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	148/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	89/218
Library Collection	51,500

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,558	2,615	5,173
Undergrad Degree	2,307	1,817	4,124
Non-Degree	251	798	1,049

Admissions Information: Assessment and placement exam required; rolling application deadline, no fee for in-state applicants, $35 out-of-state and international students. Application is available online at www.massbay.edu
Phone: 781/239-2500
Email: info@massbay.edu

Massachusetts College of Art

621 Huntington Avenue
Boston 02115

617/879-7000
FAX: 617/566-4034
www.massart.edu

Founded 1873; art school awards bachelor of fine arts, master of fine arts and master of science in art education degrees; teacher certification; graphic design certificate; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Katherine Sloan, President
Don Arpino, Dir. of Fiscal Affairs
Johanna Branson, Sr. VP of Academic Affairs
Richard MacMillan, VP of Institutional Advancement
Richard Aronowitz, Interim VP, Administration and Finance
Julie Walsh, Interim Chief Student Affairs Officer
Darlene Gillan-Duggan, Dir. of Communications
Kathleen Keenan, Dir. of Institutional Research
Kay Ransdell, Dean of Admissions
Kenneth Berryhill, Dir. of Financial Aid
Robert Chambers, Dir. of Housing and Resident Life
Mercedes Evans, Dir. of Civil Rights Compliance and Diversity
Edward Coffey, Bursar
Frank Callahan, Registrar
Laura Chmielecki, Dir. of Administrative Computing
Paul Dobbs, Acting Dir. of Morton R. Godine Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,030/$3,938 $10,240/$4,738
RSP Tuition	$1,545
Room and Board Charge	$9,000
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$2,900,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	196/42
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	70/157
Library Collection	467,343

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,326	919	2,245
Undergrad Degree	1,252	206	1,458
Graduate Degree	58	46	104
Non-Degree	16	667	683

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required, 3/1 application deadline; $25 fee for in-state applicants, $65 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.massart.edu/admissions
Phone: 617/879-7222
Email: admissions@massart.edu

[1]estimated

Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts

375 Church Street
North Adams 01247-4100

413/662-5000
FAX: 413/662-5010
www.mcla.mass.edu

Founded 1894; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Mary K. Grant, President
James A. Stakenas, VP, Administration and Finance
John P. Frazee, VP, Academic Affairs
Ellen Kennedy, Chief Advancement Officer
Lori Gazzillo, Dir. of Public Relations
Joe DeOrdio, Dir. of Institutional Research and Grants
Denise Richardello, Dean of Enrollment Management
Beth Petri, Dir. of Financial Aid
Dianne Manning, Dir. of Residential Life
James Cozzaglio, Bursar
Kathleen Goff, Registrar
Peter Allmaker, Associate Dean of Computer Support Services
John Truskowski, Dir. of Computer Services
Allen Morrill, Associate Dean for Library and Learner Services

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semeser
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,030/$3,167 $9,975/$3,167
RSP Tuition	$1,545

Room and Board Charge.....$5,500
Housing Type.....c
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....84/50
Library Collection.....479,683

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,110	503	1,613
Undergrad Degree	1,084	168	1,252
Graduate Degree	1	79	80
Non Degree	25	266	281

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT required. Rolling application deadline; $25 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.mcla.mass.edu
Phone: 800/292-6632
Email: admissions@mcla.mass.edu

Massachusetts Maritime Academy

101 Academy Drive — 508/830-5000
Buzzards Bay 02532 — www.mma.mass.edu

Founded 1891; offers bachelor's degrees in marine engineering, marine safety and environmental protection, marine transportation, facilities and environmental engineering, and international maritime business.

Maurice J. Bresnahan, President
Michael A. Joyce, VP, Administration and Finance
E. Cameron Williams, VP, Academic Affairs
Richard G. Gurnon, VP, Student Services
Christopher Ryan, Public Affairs Officer
Allen R. Hansen, Associate Dean
Francis X. McDonald, Dean of Enrollment Services
Elizabeth Benway, Dir. of Financial Aid
Robert MacGregor, Dir. of Technology Services
Maurice Bosse, Librarian

Accreditation.....NE
Academic Calendar.....4-1-4
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$1,030/$2,633
$11,510/$2,633
RSP Tuition.....$1,545
Room and Board Charge.....$5,500
Housing Type.....c
Library Collection.....not reported

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	811	42	853
Undergrad Degree	811	37	848
Non-Degree	0	5	5

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $200 fee. Application is available online at www.mma.mass.edu
Phone: 508/830-5032
Email: admissions@mma.mass.edu

Massasoit Community College

One Massasoit Boulevard — 508/588-9100
Brockton 02302 — www.massasoit.mass.edu

Founded 1966; offers liberal arts, technical, professional and occupational programs leading to certificates and associate degrees; continuing education for degree credit and non-credit; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit and non-credit.

Charles Wall, President
Philip Pergola, Acting VP for Administrative Affairs/CFO
Barbara Finkelstein, VP of Faculty and Instruction
Carl Kowalski, VP for Student Services and Enrollment Management
Joyce Zymaris, Executive Officer for Diversity and Minority Affairs
Connie Burns, Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs
Richard Cronin, Dir. of Marketing
Jerome Dean, Dir. of Institutional Research
Roberta Noodell, Dir. of Admissions
Sharon McLaughlin, Dir. of Financial Aid
Daniel Kimborowicz, Registrar
Colin Moran, Chief Information Officer
Joanne Jones, Librarian
Brian O'Leary, Dean, Canton Campus

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$720/$1,920
$6,900/$1,920
RSP Tuition.....$1,080
Housing Type.....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....235/na
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....140/na
Library Collection.....91,447

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,056	3,850	6,906
Undergrad Degree	2,799	1,831	4,630
Non-Degree	257	2,019	2,276

Admissions Information: Placement tests required; rolling application deadline, no fee. Application is available online at www.massasoit.mass.edu
Phone: 508/588-9100 x1411
Email: admoffice@massasoit.mass.edu

Middlesex Community College

Springs Road — 781/280-3200
Bedford 01730[1] — FAX: 781/275-0741
www.middlesex.cc.ma.us

Founded 1969; offers liberal arts, health, business and technology programs leading to associate degrees and certificates; continuing education; summer session for degree credit; non-credit program.

Carole A. Cowan, President
Jay Linnehan, VP for Administration and Finance
Mary-Jane McCarthy, Interim Provost and VP for Academic Affairs
McDonald Furlonge, Dean of Multicultural Affairs
Lois A. Alves, VP of Enrollment Services, Research and Planning
Evelyn Clements, VP of Student Development
Nicola S. Tsongas, Dir. of External Affairs and College Advancement
Brenda Loucks, Dir. of Marketing and Publications
Darcy Orellana, Associate Dean, Admissions and Recruitment
Christopher Fiori, Dir. of Financial Aid
Eileen M. Fagan, Dean, Enrollment Services
Rita Behnke, Bursar
Darrow Neves, Chief Technology Officer
Mary Ann Niles, Dir. of Library Services
Michael Badalato, Dean of Academic Resources and Instructional Technologies

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$720/$2,040
$6,900/$2,040
RSP Tuition.....$1,080
Housing Type.....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....323/208
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....123/310
Library Collection.....62,698

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,186	4,382	7,568
Undergrad Degree	3,120	3,166	6,286
Non-Degree	66	1,216	1,282

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline, no fee. Some health programs have priority deadlines. Application is available online at www.middlesex.cc.ma.us/enroll
Phone: 978/656-3207
Email: middlesex@middlesex.cc.ma.us

[1]also 33 Kearney Square, Lowell, MA 01852

Mount Wachusett Community College

444 Green Street — 978/632-6600
Gardner 01440 — FAX: 978/630-9554
www.mwcc.mass.edu

Founded 1963; offers liberal arts, technical, professional and occupational programs leading to one-year certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Daniel M. Asquino, President
Edward R. Terceiro, Executive VP
Barbara Cotoia, Dean of Academic Affairs
Sheila Sykes, Dean of Administration
Nicole Moreau, Assistant Dir. of Marketing and Public Relations
Lea Ann Erickson, Dir. of Public Relations
Richard L. Pastor, Associate Dean of Student Services
Sharon Smiledge, Dir. of Admissions
Kelly A. Morrissey, Dir. of Financial Aid
Terese Howlett, Bursar

John Plunkett, Dir. of Information Technology
Linda R. Oldach, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$750/$2,730
	$6,900/$2,730
RSP Tuition	$1,125
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	290/246
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	74/176
Library Collection	71,980

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,620	2,091	3,711
Undergrad Degree	1,530	1,600	3,130
Non-Degree	90	491	581

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline; $10 fee.
Phone: 978/632-6600
Email: admissions@nwcc.mass.edu

North Shore Community College

One Ferncroft Road 978/762-4000
Danvers 01923 www.nscc.mass.edu

Founded 1965; offers liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Wayne Burton, President
Janice Forsstrom, Dean of Administrative Sevices
Paul Frydrych, Dean of Academic Affairs
Maria O'Brien, Dean of Human Resources
Sandra Edwards, Dean of Institutional Advancement
Cheryl Finkelstein, Dean of Student Development
Cheryl Goodwin, Dir. of Planning and Institutional Research
Joanne Light, Dir. of Admissions
Delbert Brown, Dir. of Financial Aid
Richard Haines, Registrar
Gary Hamm, Chief Information Officer
Anne Tullson, Dir. of Learning Resource Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$750/$1,872
	$7,710/$1,872
RSP Tuition	$1,125
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	265/315
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	139/303
Library Collection	78,304

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,319	3,781	6,100
Undergrad Degree	2,243	3,050	5,293
Non-Degree	76	731	807

Admissions Information: Placement tests in reading comprehension and math required; open application deadline. Application is available online at www.nscc.mass.edu

Northern Essex Community College

100 Elliott Street 978/556-3000
Haverhill 01830 FAX: 978/556-3729
www.necc.mass.edu

Founded 1961; provides liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit and summer abroad program.

David F. Hartleb, President
Mark Andrews, VP, Adminstration and Finance
Paul Bevilacqua, VP, Academic Affairs
Stephen Fabbrucci, Associate Dean, Human Resources and Affirmative Action
Jean Poth, VP, Institutional Advancement
Thomas Fallon, Dean of Information Technology and Institutional Research and Planning
Mary Ellen Ashley, VP, Enrollment Services
Kevin Stanley, Registrar
David Kelley, Associate Dean, Instructional Development

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$750/$1,920
	$7,980/$1,920
RSP Tuition	$1,125
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	217/175
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	94/378
Library Collection	82,598

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,929	4,443	6,372
Undergrad Degree	1,929	3,236	5,165
Non-Degree	0	1,207	1,207

Admissions Information: CPT assessment for math, reading and writing exam required; rolling application deadline, $25 fee. Health programs have special deadlines.
Phone: 978/556-3600
Email: admissions@necc.mass.edu

Quincy College

34 Coddington Street 617/984-1776
Quincy 02169 FAX: 617/984-1779
www.quincycollege.edu

Founded 1956; offers liberal arts, business, technical, occupational and allied health programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer sessions and winter intersession for degree credit.

Sean Barry, President, CEO
Christopher Harrington, VP, Finance, CFO
Patricia Gales, VP, Education, CAO
Robert E. Baker, Jr., VP, Institutional Advancement
Stephen J. McGrath, Exec. Assistant to the President for Personnel/In-House Counsel
Thomas De Santes II, Executive Dir. of Marketing and Recruitment
Rose DeVito, Dir. of Financial Aid
Susan Bossa, Dean, Student Services
Tom Phom, Executive Dir. of Administrative Systems Network
Eileen M. Mawn, Dean, Plymouth Campus
Scott D. Conlin, Dir. of Marketing and Research

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	[1]
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	65/8
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	42/200
Library Collection	35,250

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,505	1,963	4,468
Undergrad Degree	1,953	1,531	3,484
Non-Degree	552	432	984

Admissions Information: All full-time students and new students taking English and/or math courses are encouraged to take the English and Math placement examinations; rolling application deadline; $20 fee. 7/1 primary deadline for Allied Health admissions. Application is available online at www.quincycollege.edu/arForms/admissions.html
Phone: 617/984-1700
Email: admissions@quincycollege.edu

[1]tuition and fees are charged per credit and vary by program

Quinsigamond Community College

670 West Boylston Street 508/853-2300
Worcester 01606 FAX: 508/852-6943
www.qcc.mass.edu

Founded 1963; offers liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; special workplace literacy programs and contract courses; summer session for degree credit.

Sandra L. Kurtinitis, President
Paul Swearengin, VP, Administrative Services
Cathy Livingston, VP, Academic Affairs
Rick Ricardi, Interim Dir. of Institutional Development
Victor Somma, Dir. of Marketing and Public Affairs
Ann Carroll, VP, Enrollment and Student Services
Iris Godes, Dir. of Financial Aid
Tara Fitzgerald-Jenkins, Associate Dean of Enrollment and Student Services

Kenneth Dwyer, Chief Technology Officer
Anne Pound, Executive Dir. of the Library
William Daring, Dir. of Human Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$720/$2,010
	$6,900/$2,010
RSP Tuition	$1,080
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	196/320
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	106/350
Library Collection	54,875

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,502	3,695	6,917
Undergrad Degree	2,229	2,301	5,250
Non-Degree	273	1,394	1,667

Admissions Information: CPT exam required; $10 fee. Application is available online at www.qcc.mass.edu
Phone: 508/854-4262
Email: qccadm@qcc.mass.edu

Roxbury Community College

1234 Columbus Avenue
Roxbury Crossing 02120
617/427-0060
FAX: 617/541-5351
www.rcc.mass.edu

Founded 1973; offers liberal arts, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Randolph W. Bromery, President
William Fenstemacher, VP of Finance and Business
Terrence Gomes, Acting Executive VP, Academic Affairs
Nadine Dowling, VP of Administration
Rudolph Jones, Dean of Enrollment Management and Acting Special Assistant to the President
Raymond O'Rourke, Dir. of Financial Aid
Quinton Wilder, Registrar
Walter Greer, VP of Information Technology
Roblyn Walker-Honeysucker, Chief Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$780/$1,720
	$8,430/$1,720
RSP Tuition	$1,170
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	127/20
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	75/90
Library Collection	25,168

Fall 2001 Enrollment[1]	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment			2,992
Undergrad Degree			2,712
Non-Degree			280

Admissions Information: In house placement tests required; open enrollment; $10 fee.
Phone: 617/541-5310

[1]full and part-time enrollment figures not reported

Salem State College

352 Lafayette Street
Salem 01970
978/542-6000
FAX: 978/542-6126
www.salemstate.edu

Founded 1854; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's degrees, master's degrees and post-master's certificates; continuing education for degree and non-degree credit; summer and winter sessions for degree credit.

Nancy D. Harrington, President
Janyce J. Napora, VP, Administration and Finance
Diane R. Lapkin, Acting VP, Academic Affairs
Lee Brossoit, Assistant Dean of Students
Terry Conrad, VP, Institutional Advancement
Arthur Gerald, Associate Dean, Academic Support Learning Program
Karen Cady, Dir. of College Relations
Patrick D. Kirby, Dir. of Institutional Research and Budget Development
Nate Bryant, Dir. of Admissions
Mary Benda, Acting Dir. of Financial Aid
Mary M. Miller, Dir. of Human Resources and EEO
Ali Guvendiren, Registrar
Beverly Rhodes, Bursar
Robert Patterson, Chief Information Officer
Glenn Macnutt, Acting Dean, Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$910/$2,973
	$7,050/$2,973
RSP Tuition	$1,365
Room and Board Charge	$5,254
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$5,047,623[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	435/497
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	288/85
Library Collection	881,315

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,496	3,853	8,349
Undergrad Degree	4,187	1,260	5,447
Graduate Degree	149	691	840
Non-Degree	160	1,902	2,062

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $10 fee.
Phone: 978/542-6200
Email: admissions@salemstate.edu

[1]estimated

Springfield Technical Community College

One Armory Square
Box 9000
Springfield 01101-9000
413/781-7822
FAX: 413/ 781-5805
www.stcc.edu

Founded 1967; offers liberal arts, teacher education, technical and occupational programs leading to certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Andrew M. Scibelli, President
Janet Wanczyk, VP for Administrative Services and CFO
Stephen H. Keller, Acting VP for Academic Affairs
Myra Smith, Assistant VP for Human Resources
Gail Carberry, VP for Grants and Development
Kevin Drumm, VP for Enrollment Management
Lucie K. Lewis, Dir. of Institutional Research
Andrea Lucy-Allen, Dir. of Admissions
Mary Forni, Coordinator of Financial Aid Operations
Marilyn Sutin, Coordinator of Financial Aid Services
Jane Alinovi, Registrar
Robert Baraldi, Dir. of Information Technology
Tamson Ely, Dean, Library Services
Thomas Goodrow, Acting VP for Economic and Business Development
Michael Foss, Dean, School of Health Sciences
Eileen Neville, Dean, School of Nursing
Leona Ittleman, Dean School of Business
John R. Warner, Dean, School of Engineering Technologies
Jack Barocas, Dean, School of Math, Science, Engineering
Teresa Burr, Dean, School of Liberal Arts and General Studies
Richard Parkin, Acting Dean, School of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
David Sarrette, Dean, School of Continuing Education

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$750/$1,984
	$7,260/$1,984
RSP Tuition	$1,125
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	285/453
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	177/219
Library Collection	174,056

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,635	3,622	6,257
Undergrad Degree	2,519	1,796	4,315
Non-Degree	116	1,826	1,942

Admissions Information: SAT I, College Placement Testing and math, English and reading exams required for some programs; rolling application deadline, $10 fee. Application is available online at www.stcc.edu
Phone: 413/755-4202
Email: admissions@stcc.edu

University of Massachusetts Amherst

Amherst 01003 — 413/545-0111
www.umass.edu

Founded 1863; offers liberal arts, teacher education, professional, occupational and technical programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer and winter sessions for degree credit.

John V. Lombardi, Chancellor
Joyce M.Hatch, Interim VC, Administration and Finance
Charlene M. Seymour, Interim Senior VC, Academic Affairs and Provost
Esther M. A. Terry, Associate Chancellor, Equal Opportunity and Diversity
Jo-Anne T. Vanin, Interim Vice Chancellor, Student Affairs and Campus Life
Frederick W Byron Jr., Interim Vice Chancellor, Research
Joseph C. Marshall, Assistant VC, Student Affairs and Dean of Enrollment
Daniel Maguffin, Bursar
Marilyn H. Blaustein, Dir. of Institutional Research
Kenneth W. Burnham, Dir. of Financial Aid Services
Michael A. Gilbert, Dir. of Housing Services
Elizabeth Pyle, Undergraduate Registrar
Rosio Alvarez, Interim Associate Chancellor, Information Technologies
Margo Crist, Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,714/$4,768 $9,937/$5,398
RSP Tuition	$2,571
Room and Board Charge	$5,473
Housing Type	c,m,w,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	3,727/375
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	1,183/254
Library Collection	4,959,591

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	20,043	4,635	24,678
Undergrad Degree	17,767	884	18,651
Graduate Degree	2,158	3,152	5,310
Non-Degree	118	599	717

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 1/15 application deadline; $40 fee for in-state applicants, $50 out-of-state, $60 international. Application is available online at
www.umass.edu/admissions
Phone: 413/545-0222
Email: mail@admissions.umass.edu

University of Massachusetts Boston

100 Morrissey Boulevard — 617/287-5000
Boston 02125 — FAX: 617/265-7173
www.umb.edu

Founded 1964; offers liberal arts, sciences, professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; education and social services; continuing education; cooperative education; and summer session for degree credit.

Jo Ann Gora, Chancellor
David Mackenzie, Vice Chancellor for Administration and Finance
Paul J. Fonteyn, Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs and Provost
Madison F. Thompson, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Annemarie Lewis Kerwin, Vice Chancellor for University Communications and Community Relations
Kathy Teehan, Vice Chancellor for Enrollment Management
Jennifer A. Brown, Dir. of Institutional Research and Policy Studies
Liliana Mickle, Dir. of Undergraduate Admissions
Ernestine M. Whiting-Settles, Dir. of Financial Aid Services
David R. Cesario, Dir. of Registration and Records
Charles J. Boland, Dir. Computing Services
Daniel Ortiz, Interim Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,714/$3,508 $9,758/$5,124
RSP Tuition	$2,571
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1,008/214
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	468/417
Library Collection	465,747

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	6,632	6,716	13,348
Undergrad Degree	5,595	2,932	8,527
Graduate Degree	682	1,615	2,297
Non-Degree	355	2,169	2,524

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 3/1 application deadline; $40 fee. Deferred admission-maximum postponement 1 year. Application is available online at
www.umb.edu/admissions
Phone: 617/287-6100
Email: undergrad@umb.edu

University of Massachusetts Dartmouth

285 Old Westport Road — 508/999-8000
North Dartmouth 02747-2300 — FAX: 508/999-8901
www.umassd.edu

Founded 1895; colleges of business, engineering, visual and performing arts, nursing and the college of arts and sciences and new school of marine science and technology, offers 59 majors leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees.

Jean F MacCormack, Chancellor
Donald L. Zekan, Vice Chancellor, Administration and Fiscal Affairs
Thomas J. Curry, Provost and Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs
George S. Smith, Assistant Chancellor for Equal Opportunities, Diversity and Outreach
Donald H. Ramsbottom, Executive Dir. of UMass Dartmouth Foundation
Maeve D. Hickok, Executive Dir. of Information, News, and Publications
Tammy A. Silva, Assistant Dir. of Institutional Research and Analysis
Steven T. Briggs, Dir. of Undergraduate Admissions
Bruce Palmer, Dir. of Financial Aid
Joe Berthiaume, Associate Dir. of Housing and Residential Life
Paul Nolin, University Registrar
Kathy Eubanks, Bursar
Robert Green, Vice Chancellor of Library Services, Information Resources, and Technology
Ann Montgomery Smith, Interim Dean of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,417/$3,712 $8,099/$5,530
RSP Tuition	$2,126
Room and Board Charge	$6,285
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$11,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	609/48
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	356/139
Library Collection	1,281,355

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,645	1,815	7,460
Undergrad Degree	5,199	773	5,972
Graduate Degree	269	346	615
Non-Degree	177	696	873

Admissions Information: SAT1 exam required; rolling application deadline; $35 fee for in-state applicants, $55 out-of-state (starting spring 2003). College Now special Early Decision admissions program available. Application is available online at
explore.umassd.edu
Phone: 508/999-8605
Email: admissions@umassd.edu

[1]estimated

77

University of Massachusetts Lowell

One University Avenue 978/934-4000
Lowell 01854 FAX: 978/934-3000
www.uml.edu

Founded 1894; offers liberal arts, teacher education, technical, occupational and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

William T. Hogan, Chancellor
Susan Goodwin, Vice Chancellor, Administration and Finance
Robert Wagner, Provost
Lan Pho, Dir. of Diversity and Pluralism Center
Donald Rizzo, Executive Dir. of University Advancement
Christine Dunlap, Executive Dir. of Communications and Marketing
Millicent Kalaf, Dir. of Institutional Research
Lisa Johnson, Assistant Vice Chancellor, Enrollment
Judy Keyes, Dir. of Student Financial Assistance
Ann Ciaraldi, Associate Dir. of Student Life
Janet King, Registrar, and Dir. of Records
Richard Desroches, Dir. of Information Services
Patricia Noreau, Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $1,454/$3,501
$8,567/$3,501
RSP Tuition $2,181
Room and Board Charge $5,095
Housing Type ..... c,m,w,f
Endowment $8,501,000
Full Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 664/344
Full Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 399/386
Library Collection 819,528

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	6,313	6,084	12,397
Undergrad Degree	4,612	858	5,470
Graduate Degree	784	1,963	2,747
Non-Degree	917	3,263	4,180

Admissions Information: SAT1 (preferred) or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline (4/1 is priority date); $20 fee. Audition required for music students. Application is available online at www.uml.edu/admissions
Phone: 978/934-3931
Email: admissions@uml.edu

Westfield State College

577 Western Avenue 413/572-5300
Westfield 01086-1630 FAX: 413/562-3613
www.wsc.ma.edu

Founded 1838; provides liberal arts, teacher education, occupational and technical programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Frederick W. Woodward, President
Nick Wojtowicz, VP of Finance
William Lopes, VP of Academic Affairs
Robert Martin, Assoc VP of Academic Affairs
Steven Reynolds, Chief Information Officer
Robert Ziomek, Executive Dir. of Development
Jeanne Julian, Dir. of Public Affairs
Catherine Lilly, Dean of Graduate and Continuing Education
Joan Rasool, Dean of Education
Susan Salzman, Dir. of Institutional Research/ Assistant to Associate VP, Academic Affairs
Michelle Mattie, Associate Dean, Enrollment Management
Jon Conlogue, Dir. of Residential Life
Deborah Brodie, Bursar
Hal Gibson, Dir., Library
Cynthia Siegler, Associate Registrar
Catherine Ryan, Dir. of Financial Aid
Pamela Mitchell-Crump, Associate Dir. of Human Resources, Dir. Of Affirmative Action

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $970/$2,785
$7,050/$2,785
RSP Tuition $1,455
Room and Board Charge $5,165
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $2,900,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 308/1
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 171/108
Library Collection 674,563

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,669	1,484	5,153
Undergrad Degree	3,577	485	4,062
Graduate Degree	28	326	354
Non-Degree	64	673	737

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; 3/1 application deadline; $25 fee for in-state applicants, $40 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.wsc.ma.edu/admission.htm
Phone: 413/572-5218
Email: admission@wsc.ma.edu

[1]estimated

Worcester State College

486 Chandler Street 508/929-8000
Worcester 01602-2597 FAX: 508/929-8191
www.worcester.edu

Founded 1874; offers liberal arts, teacher education, business, professional and occupational programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; special institutional focus in allied health and biotechnology; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Janelle C. Ashley, President
Edna P. Spencer, Dir. of Diversity and Affirmative Action
Thomas M. McNamara, Executive Dir. of Development
Kaine Thompson, Dir. of Public Relations and Marketing
Laurel M. Kilbeck, Dir. of Institutional Research
E. Alan Kines, Dean of Enrollment Management
Carole P. Lapierre-Denning, Dir. of Financial Aid
Don Vescio, Interim Assistant VP, Information Technologies
Donald D. Hochstetler, Dir. of the Library
Sibyl Brownlee, Dean, Student Development
Denise Bell, Dir. of Assessment
William White, Dean of Graduate, Corporate, and Continuing Education

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $970/$2,303
$7,050/$2,303
RSP Tuition $1,455
Room and Board Charge $5,452
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $6,604,782[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 244/288
Full Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 173/68
Library Collection 183,350

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,186	2,582	5,768
Undergrad Degree	3,062	968	4,030
Graduate Degree	70	353	423
Non-Degree	54	1,261	1,315

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; Accuplacer for reading, writing, and algebra (done on campus); 6/1 application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.worcester.edu/admissions
Phone: 508/929-8040
Email: admissions@worcester.edu

[1]estimated

For Information on Independent Institutions in Massachusetts

Association of Independent Colleges and Universities in Massachusetts
11 Beacon Street, Suite 1224 — 617/742-5147
Boston, MA 02108-3093 — FAX: 617/742-3089
www.masscolleges.org
info@masscolleges.org

American International College

1000 State Street — 413/737-7000
Springfield 01109 — FAX: 413/747-2803
www.aic.edu

Founded 1885; offers liberal arts, business, criminal justice, nursing, occupational therapy, physical therapy, psychology and teacher education programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Harry Courniotes, President
Richard Bedard, VP, Administration and Comptroller
Carol Jobe, Provost
Naomi White-Innis, Dir. of Multicultural Affairs
John Debonville, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Craig Greenberg, Dir. of Public Relations
Peter Miller, Dean of Admissions
Irene Martin, Dir. of Financial Aid
Brian O'Shaughnessy, Dir. of Residence Life
Donna Deliso-Mitchell, Registrar
Peter Baumgartel, Dir. of Information Services
Knowlton Utley, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,700/
Room and Board Charge	$7,692
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$10,500,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	282/143
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	79/84
Library Collection	126,390

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,032	477	1,509
Undergrad Degree	885	183	1,068
Graduate Degree	147	294	441

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.aic.edu
Phone: 413/205-3201
Email: inquiry@www.aic.edu

Amherst College

Box 5000 — 413/542-2000
Amherst 01002-5000 — www.amherst.edu

Founded 1821; offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degrees.

Tom Gerety, President
Peter J. Shea, Treasurer
Lisa A. Raskin, Dean of the Faculty
Michael C. Kiefer, Chief Advancement Officer
Stacey Schmeidel, Dir. of Public Affairs
Gerald M. Mager, Registrar and Dir. of Institutional Research
Thomas H. Parker, Dean of Admission and Financial Aid
Joe Paul Chase, Dir. of Financial Aid
Hermenia T. Gardner, Affirmative Action Officer
Charri J. Boykin-East, Associate Dean of Students and Dir. of Residential Life
Philip E. Fitz, Dir. of Information Technology
Willis E. Bridegam, Jr., Librarian of the College

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,800/$504
Room and Board Charge	$7,750
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$860,189,521
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	495/38
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	194/30
Library Collection	1,576,599

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,631	7	1,638
Undergrad Degree	1,631	0	1,631
Non-Degree	0	7	7

Admissions Information: SAT I, ACT and three SAT II exams required. 12/31 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.amherst.edu/admission/
Phone: 413/542-2328
Email: admission@amherst.edu

Andover Newton Theological School

210 Herrick Road — 617/964-1100
Newton Centre 02459 — FAX: 617/965-9756
www.ants.edu

Founded 1807; ecumenical graduate theological school affiliated with the United Church of Christ and the American Baptist Churches offers professional programs leading to master's and doctoral degrees.

Benjamin Griffin, President
Robert MacDonald, VP, Finance and Operations
Dean Allen, Interim Dean of the Faculty and VP for Academic Affairs
Christina Braudaway-Bauman, Dir. of Alumni/ae Relations and Continuing Education
Karen Brockney, Dir. of Communications
Alexander Kern, Dir. of Recruitment
Margaret Carroll, Dir. of Enrollment
Steven Bateman, Dir. of Financial Aid
Bonnie Lai, Student Housing Coordinator
Felicia Fraser, Registrar
James Madden, Systems Administrator
Sharon Taylor, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$8,248/$132
Room and Board Charge	$3,835
Housing Type	c,w,f
Endowment	$20,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	35/16
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	21/33
Library Collection	248,334

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	102	385	487
Graduate Degree	100	375	475
Non-Degree	2	10	12

Admissions Information: No exams required. 7/1 application deadline; $15 fee. Application is available online at www.ants.edu
Phone: 617/964-1100 x272
Email: admissions@ants.edu

[1]estimated

Anna Maria College

50 Sunset Lane — 508/849-3300
Paxton 01612 — FAX: 508/849-3334
www.annamaria.edu

Founded 1946; Roman Catholic college offers programs leading to bachelor's degrees; master's degree offered through continuing education program.

William D. McGarry, President
Wm. Jeff Mulford, Chief Financial Officer
Cynthia Patterson, Dean of the College and VP, Academic Affairs
Micahel Coogan, Dir. of Institutional Advancement
Eric Gustafson, Dir. of Public Relations
John E. Price, Chief Technology Officer and Dir. of Institutional Research
Laurie Peltier, Dir. of Financial Aid
Carol Williams, Assoc. Dean of Co-Curricular Life
Sr. Rolande Quintal, Dean of Informational Resources/Registrar
Ruth Pyne, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,410/$1,450
Room and Board Charge	$6,550
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,635,190
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	88/25
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	35/128
Library Collection	80,497

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	622	642	1,264
Undergrad Degree	539	293	832
Graduate Degree	83	349	432

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline (3/1 prefered); $30 fee. Application is available online at www.annamaria.edu/admission/index.htm
Phone: 508/849-3360
Email: admisssion@annamaria.edu

Art Institute of Boston at Lesley University

700 Beacon Street 617/585-6700
Boston 02215-2598 FAX: 617/437-1226
www.aiboston.edu

Founded 1912; college of visual arts awards bachelor of fine arts degrees in design, fine arts, illustration and photography; master of fine arts degree in visual arts; dual degrees combining BFA with master's degree in education or expressive therapies; three-year diploma option; two-year certificate; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Margaret McKenna, President, Lesley University
Angelo Fertitta, Acting Dean
Steve Shulman, Senior VP for Administration and Finance
Elsa Nunez, Provost
Susan Green, Public Affairs Manager
Jennifer Wu, Dir. of Academic Institutional Research
Brad White, Dir. of Admissions
Paul Henderson, Dir. of Financial Aid
Atoosa Malekani Taheri, Assistant Registrar
Mary Ann O'Toole, Dir. of Academic Computing
Valda Bolis, Head Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $15,200/$710
Room and Board Charge $8,200
Housing Type c
Endowment $26,567,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 24/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 23/139
Library Collection 56,482

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	518	67	585
Undergrad Degree	487	46	533
Graduate Degree	12	6	18
Non-Degree	19	15	34

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. 2/15 priority fall deadline. 11/15 deadline for spring. Application is available online at www.lesley.edu/aib/admissions/admissions.html
Phone: 617/585-6700
Email: admissions@aiboston.edu

Arthur D. Little School of Management

194 Beacon Street 617/552-2877
Chestnut Hill 02467 FAX: 617/552-2051
www.adlsom.edu

Founded 1971; offers international business management program leading to master's degree in management as well as short, non-degree programs in fields such as management of organizational change; online executive MBA/MSM degree available.

William K. Harper, President
Mark Challis, Business Manager
Martha Bayliss-Whyte, Associate Dean
Holly Chase, Dir. of Admission
Virginia Leonardos, Registrar
Mary Nicolini, Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... trimester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $36,000/$3,475
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 7/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 1/18
Library Collection ..... [illegible]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	49	0	49
Graduate Degree	49	0	49

Admissions Information: No exams required. 6/1 application deadline; $75 fee. Application is available online at www.adlsom.edu
Phone: 617/552-2681
Email: adlsom@adlittle.com

!as part of a strategic alliance with Boston College students are allowed access to the Boston College library

Assumption College

500 Salisbury Street 508/767-7000
Worcester 01609 FAX: 508/756-1780
www.assumption.edu

Founded 1904; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, business and teacher education programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Thomas R. Plough, President
Francis P. Gurley, Executive VP, Finance and Administration
Joseph F. Gower, Provost
Thomas E. Ryan, VP, Institutional Advancement
Rev. Dennis M. Gallagher, VP, Mission
Catherine WoodBrooks, VP, Student Life
Mark P. Bilotta, Executive Assistant to the President
Stuart J. Munro, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
Kathleen M. Murphy, Dean of Enrollment
Mary Bresnahan, Dean of Admissions
Carla Berg, Dir. of Financial Aid
David W. Aalto, Registrar
Robert Fry, Dir. of Information Technology
Dawn Thistle, Dir. of Library Services
Mary Lou Anderson, Dean of the College
Sr. Ellen Guerin, Dean of Studies
Adrian O. Dumas, Dir. of Graduate Enrollment Management and Services
Charlene L. Martin, Dean of Continuing Education

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $19,835/$145
Room and Board Charge $7,820
Housing Type ..... c,w
Endowment $37,661,949
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 203/59
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 127/120
Library Collection 197,462

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,190	620	2,810
Undergrad Degree	2,071	210	2,281
Graduate Degree	114	159	273
Non-Degree	5	251	256

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 3/1 application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.assumption.edu/admiss/freshman.html
Phone: 508/767-7285
Email: admiss@assumption.edu

Atlantic Union College

PO Box 1000 978/368-2000
338 Main Street FAX: 978/368-2015
South Lancaster 01561 www.atlanticuc.edu

Founded 1882; college affiliated with Seventh-day Adventist Church offers liberal arts and teacher education programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's of education degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Sylvan Lashley, President
Jacob Nortey, VP, Finance
Carolyn Kearbey, VP, Academic Affairs
Desiree Ham-Ying, VP, Advancement
Issumael Nzamutuma, Registrar
Rosita Lashley, Dir. of Admissions
Paula Ramos, Housing Officer
Sean Parker, Technology Officer

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $13,000/$650
Room and Board Charge $5,088
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 56/6
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 42/0
Library Collection 137,386

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	481	250	731
Undergrad Degree	471	121	592
Graduate Degree	0	119	119
Non-Degree	0	10	10

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 8/1 application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.atlanticuc.edu
Phone: 978/368-2235
Email: enroll@atlanticuc.edu

Babson College

231 Forest Street — 781/235-1200
Babson Park 02457 — FAX: 781/239-4464
www.babson.edu

Founded in 1919, offers programs in business and liberal arts and grants the B.S. in management, the MBA, and M.S. degrees. Also offers non-credit executive education programs.

Brian M. Barefoot, President
John Eldert, VP, Strategy and Planning
Michael Fetters, VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of Faculty
Thomas J. Krimmel, VP, Advancement
Mary Rose, VP, Administration
Scott Timmins, VP, Marketing
Carol Hacker, Dean, Student Affairs
Michael Chmura, Dir. of Public Relations
Anna Marie Delaney, Dir. of Institutional Research
Monica Inzer, Dean, Undergraduate Admission and Student Financial Services
Melissa Shaak, Team Leader, Student Financial Services
Hope Tillman, Dir. of Libraries
Serge Paul-Emile, Manager, Diversity Initiative

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$26,000/
Room and Board Charge	$9,676
Housing Type	c,m,w,f
Endowment	$151,640,804
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	484/52
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	160/65
Library Collection	487,007

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,182	1,146	3,328
Undergrad Degree	1,719	0	1,719
Graduate Degree	463	1,146	1,609

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; SAT II exams in writing and math recommended. 2/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 12/1 Early Decision and Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.babson.edu
Phone: 781/239-5522
Email: ugradadmission@babson.edu

MBA Program website: www.babson.edu/mba
MBA Admission e-mail: mbaadmission@babson.edu
MBA Admission phone: 781-239-4317

Bay Path College

588 Longmeadow Street — 413/565-1000
Deepwood Hall — FAX: 413/565-1105
Longmeadow 01106 — www.baypath.edu

Founded in 1897, offers over 30 majors and minors in the baccalaureate program, including business, criminal justice, information technology, legal studies, occupational therapy and teacher education, and master's degrees in communication and information management, advanced practice in occupational therapy and occupational therapy.

Carol A. Leary, President
Rachel St. Onge-Boisseau, VP for Finance and Administration
William L. Sipple, Provost and VP for Academic Affairs
Katharine Urner, VP for Institutional Advancement
Kathy Wroblewski, Dir. of Communications
Brenda Wishart, Dir. of Admissions
Stephanie King, Dir. of Financial Aid
Marcia Conrad, Dean of Students
Charles Bertolino, Registrar
Jonathan Tudryn, Bursar
Christiane Torchia, Dir. of Information Technology
Maureen Horak, Dir. of Library and Information Services
Kathleen Cotnoir, Dir. of Development and Alumni Relations
Kathleen Bourque, Dir. of Corporate and Foundation Relations
Caron Hobin, VP for Planning and Student Development

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	women[1]
Tuition/Fees	$15,934
Room and Board Charge	$7,416
Housing Type	w
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	32/89
Library Collection	45,306

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	716	256	972
Undergrad Degree	669	249	918
Graduate Degree	47	7	54

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; on-campus interview recommended; rolling application deadline; $25 fee. 12/1 Early Notification deadline. Application is available online at www.baypath.edu/adm.html
Phone: 413/565-1331
Email: admiss@baypath.edu

[1] *graduate programs are coed*

Bay State College

122 Commonwealth Avenue — 617/236-8000
Boston 02116 — www.baystate.edu

Founded 1946, offers professional and occupational programs leading to associate degrees; continuing education.

Howard E. Horton, Esq., President
Jennifer Tonneson-Benoit, Chief Financial Officer
Marilyn Gardner, VP of Academic Affairs
Karen McRoberts, Dir. of Career and Student Services
Pamela Notemyer-Rogers, Dir. of Admissions
Deana Coady, Dir. of Financial Aid
Stacy Mica, Assistant Dir. of Housing
Linda T. Canavan, Registrar
Katherine O'Keefe, Bursar
Daniel Van Buskirk, Dir. of Information Technology
Sarah A. Rohling, Librarian
Carol Pepoli, Dir. of Learning Center, Academic Support Coordinator

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$13,300/$300
Room and Board Charge	$8,500
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	9/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	9/99
Library Collection	*not reported*

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	466	19	485
Undergrad Degree	466	19	485

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.baystate.edu
Phone: 617/236-8015

Becker College

61 Sever Street — 508/[illegible]-9241
P.O. Box 15071 — FAX: 508/809-1500
Worcester 01615 — www.beckercollege.edu

Leicester campus founded 1784, Worcester campus founded 1887; offers professional and career-focused programs leading to bachelor and associate degrees.

Franklin M. Loew, President
Thomas Culhane, VP, Finance and CFO
Bruce Stronach, Provost, COO
Joan Kariko, Administrator of Cooperative Education and Placement
Gerald N. Tuori, VP, Institutional Advancement
David H. Bergquist, Dean of the College
Elaine Lapomardo, VP, Enrollment Management
Denise Lawrie, Dir. of Financial Aid
Thomas Cooley, Dir. of Student Services
Andrew Baglio, Registrar
Paul A. Chase, Jr., Assoc. VP, Information Services
Robert Favini, Dean of the Libraries
Kenneth S. Cameron, Jr., Executive Dir. of Student Development

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$14,200/$520
Room and Board Charge	$7,550
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$3,500,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	127/42
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	41/56
Library Collection	76,775

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	872	571	1,443
Undergrad Degree	872	540	1,412
Non-Degree	0	31	31

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. 4/1 Priority deadline. Application is available online at www.beckercollege.edu
Phone: 508/791-9241
Email: admissions@beckercollege.edu

Benjamin Franklin Institute of Technology

41 Berkeley Street — 617/423-4630
Boston 02116 — FAX 617/482-3706
www.bfit.edu

Founded 1908; offers associate degree programs in architectural, automotive, computer, electrical, electronics, medical electronics and mechanical engineering technology. Transfer opportunities to Northeastern University are available to qualified students in computer, electronic and mechanical engineering technology. Bachelor's degree in automotive technology offered in cooperation with Northeastern University.

Richard K. Fields, President
Walter Saxe, Chief Financial Officer
James R. Boyd, Dean of Faculty
Leslie Heifetz, Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs
Paula Coyle, Dean of Student Services
Wildolfo Arvelo, Dean of Enrollment Services
Kevin Sullivan, Registrar and Dir. of Financial Aid
Keyvan Sabery, Dir. of Institutional Technology
Sharon Bank, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$11,150/$265
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$7,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	28/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	31/5
Library Collection	10,090

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	309	18	327
Undergrad Degree	309	18	327

Admissions Information: No exam required. 5/15 application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.bfit.edu
Phone: 617/423-4630 x121
Email: admis@bfit.edu

Bentley College

175 Forest Street — 781/891-2000
Waltham 02452 — www.bentley.edu

Founded 1917; a business university focusing on educating students interested in business and related professions, blending the breadth and technological strength of a large university with the values and student orientation of a small college. Programs combine a strong foundation in the arts and sciences with the most advanced business education possible.

Joseph G. Morone, President
Robert D. Gallieri, Provost and VP for Academic Affairs
Paul Clemente, VP for Business and Finance, and Treasurer
Andre L. Bell, VP for Marketing, Communications, and Enrollment
Traci A. Logan, VP for Information Technology
Robert H. Minetti, VP for Institutional Advancement
Kathleen L. Yorkis, VP for Student Affairs
Earl Avery, Special Assistant to the President/EEO/Ombudsman
Joann C. McKenna, Dean of Undergraduate Admissions and Financial Aid
Barbara Addison Reid, Executive Dir. of Human Resources
Paul J. Vaccaro, Dir. of Graduate Admissions
Audrey Adam, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
Barbara A. McCarthy, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Janet Mendelsohn, Dir. of Media Relations
Daniel F. Sheehan, Registrar
Donna Kendall, Dir. of Financial Aid
Sheila Ekman, Interim Dir. of Library
[illegible]d Hennessey, Assistant Dean for Residential Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,880/$195
Room and Board Charge	$9,350
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$142,500,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	546/279
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	243/201
Library Collection	216,356

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,012	1,575	5,587
Undergrad Degree	3,702	478	4,180
Graduate Degree	302	1,004	1,306
Non-Degree	8	93	101

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 2/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 12/1 Early Decision/Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.bentley.edu
Phone: 781/891-2244

Berklee College of Music

1140 Boylston Street — 617/266-1400
Boston 02215 — FAX 617/247-6878
www.berklee.edu

Founded in 1945, Berklee College of Music is the world's largest independent music college and the premier institution for the study of contemporary music. The college's students and faculty members function in an environment designed to provide the most complete learning experience possible, including all of the opportunities and challenges presented by a career in the contemporary music industry.

Lee Eliot Berk, President
David Hornfischer, VP for Administration and Finance
Harry Chalmers, Provost/VP for Academic Affairs
David McKay, VP for Institutional Advancement
Rob Hayes, Dir. of Office of Public Information
Marsha Ginn, Dir. of Office of Admissions
Bill MacKay, Dir. of Office of Housing
Michael Hagerty, Registrar
Vanessa Stathis, Bursar
David Mash, VP for Information Technology
Gary Haggerty, Dir. of Learning Resources

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,290/$485
Room and Board Charge	$9,790
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	210/286
Library Collection	31,396

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,043	372	3,415
Undergrad Degree	3,043	372	3,415

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required for degree programs. Rolling application deadline; $75 fee. Application is available online at www.berklee.edu. Please consult www.berklee.edu for the most up-to-date admissions programs and corresponding deadlines.
Phone: 800/BERKLEE
Email: admissions@berklee.edu

Blessed John XXIII National Seminary

558 South Avenue — 781/899-5500
Weston 02492-2699 — FAX 781/899-9057
www.ziplink.net/~popejohn/index.html

Founded 1964; institution dedicated to the education of older seminarians for the Roman Catholic priesthood and awards master of divinity degrees.

Rev. Msgr. Francis D. Kelly, Rector/President
Joseph E. Lynch, Business Manager
Rev. Peter J. Uglietto, Academic Dean
Vincent F. Shea, Dir. of Development
Helen P. Thompson, Dir. of Public Relations
Rev. Thomas F. Schmitt, Dean of Students
Timothy J. McFadden, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,500
Room and Board Charge	[2]
Housing Type	m
Library Collection	60,428

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	78	0	78
Graduate Degree	78	0	78

Admissions Information: Interview and in-house testing required. 7/1 application deadline. Candidate must be 30 to 60 years of age and sponsored by diocese or religious community.
Phone: 781/899-5500

[1] listing is from 2002 Directory, institution did not respond to 2003 survey

[2] tuition includes fees and housing

Boston Architectural Center

320 Newbury Street
Boston 02115-2795

617/262-5000
FAX: 617/585-0111
www.the-bac.edu

Founded 1889; provides professional architecture and interior design programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees through concurrent academic and practice curricula; continuing education and certificate programs in computer-aided design, desktop publishing, decorative arts, sustainable design, historic preservation, digital photography and visual studies.

Theodore C. Landsmark, President
Kathy Rood, VP, Finance and Administration
Curt Lamb, VP, New Program Initiatives
Barbara Morgan, VP, Student Affairs
Erin Hoffer, VP, Administrative and Educational Technology
Anne Merrill, Dir. of Communications and Public Affairs
William Dunfey, Dir. of Admission
Cynthia Fasla, Registrar
Stephanie Karger, Controller/Bursar
Maureen Samways, Dir. of Financial Aid
Anthony Adade, Assoc. VP, Administrative and Educational Technology
Jane Larkin, Dir. of Faculty Services
Valerie Nichols, Dir. of Continuing Education
Luis Montalvo, Dir. of Visual Studies
Duke Graham, Dir. of Advising

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$7,438/$20
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$5,190,050
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	52/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	7/90
Library Collection	73,650

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	507	327	834
Undergrad Degree	298	67	365
Graduate Degree	201	28	229
Non-Degree	8	232	240

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. Application is available online at www.the-bac.edu
Phone: 617/585-0213
Email: admissions@the-bac.edu

Boston Baptist College

950 Metropolitan Avenue
Boston 02136

617/364-3510
FAX: 617/364-0723
www.boston.edu

Founded 1976; offers certificates, associate and bachelor's degree programs in biblical studies with various concentrations.

Harry Boyle, President
James Edge, Vice President
David Melton, Executive VP
James Thomasson, Dir. of Admissions
Scott Anderson, Dir. of Financial Aid
Corey Boyle, Dir. of Information Technology
Fred Tatro, Head Librarian

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,850/$540
Room and Board Charge	$4,640
Housing Type	m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	7/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	5/7
Library Collection	70,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	76	35	111
Undergrad Degree	73	35	108
Non-Degree	3	0	3

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 6/1 application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.boston.edu
Phone: 617/364-3510 x21[5]
Email: admissions@boston.edu

Boston College

140 Commonwealth Avenue
Chestnut Hill 02467

617/552-8000
www.bc.edu

Founded 1863; Jesuit university offers liberal arts and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; evening college for continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

William P. Leahy, S. J., President
Peter C. McKenzie, VP, Finance
John J. Neuhauser, Academic VP
Barbara Marshall, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Grace Regan, Executive Dir. of Alumni Affairs
John B. Dunn, Dir. of Office of Pubic Affairs
John Carfora, Dir. of Office of Sponsored Programs
Bernard A. Pekala, Dir. of Financial Strategies
Linda Riley and Milagros Arguello, Co-Directors of Residential Life
Louise Lonabocker, Registrar
Marian G. Moore, Chief Information Technology Officer
Jerome Yavorkovsky, University Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$25,430/$100
Room and Board Charge	$10,150
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,125,965,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1,909/229
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	660/870
Library Collection	5,630,400

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	11,132	2,915	14,487
Undergrad Degree	9,000	537	9,537
Graduate Degree	2,132	2,378	4,510

Admissions Information: SAT1 and three SATII exams required. 1/2 application deadline; $55 fee. Application is available online at www.bc.edu/admission/undergrad
Phone: 617/552-3100
Email: ugadmis@bc.edu

[1] estimated

Boston Conservatory

8 The Fenway
Boston 02360

617/536-6340
FAX: 617/536-3176
www.bostonconservatory.edu

Founded 1867; provides professional music, music theater and dance programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; postgraduate diplomas.

Richard Ortner, President
Charles P. Petit, Chief Financial Officer
Michael Nash, Dean of the Conservatory
Eileen M. Meny, Dir. of Development
Tamsen Snyder-McMahon, Dir. of Marketing and Communications
Halley Shefler, Dean of Enrollment Services
James Bynum, Dir. of Financial Aid
Brian Bicknell, Dir. of Housing and Residence Life
Theresa Cristofaro, Registrar
Michael Bartel, Manager of Information Systems
Reginald Didham, Head Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,400/$1,775
Room and Board Charge	$9,840
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$3,200,000[1]

Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	47/39
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	46/116
Library Collection	40,200

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	485	27	512
Undergrad Degree	368	5	373
Graduate Degree	117	20	137
Non-Degree	0	2	2

Admissions Information: Audition required. 2/1 application deadline; $90 fee. Application is available online at www.bostonconservatory.edu
Phone: 617/912-9153
Email: admissions@bostonconservatory.edu

'estimated

Boston University

121 Bay State Road
Boston 02215

617/353-2000
FAX: 617/353-2053
www.bu.edu

Founded 1839; institutiuon's 16 schools and colleges offer more than 250 programs of study including liberal arts, education, technical, professional and occupational programs leading to bachelor's, masters and doctoral degrees and certificates of advanced graduate study; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

John Silber, Chancellor
Dennis Berkey, Provost
Kenneth Condon, VP, Financial Affairs
Aram Chobanian, Medical Center Provost
Joseph Mercurio, Executive VP
W. Norman Johnson, Dean of Students and VP, Student Affairs
Anne Shea, VP, Enrollment
Christopher Reaske, VP, Development and Alumni Affairs
John Porter, VP, Information Systems and Technology
Reginald Prior, Dir. of Multicultural Affairs
Kelly Walter, Dir. of Admissions
Barbara Tornow, Executive Dir. of Financial Assistance
Florence Bergeron, University Registrar
John Ebersole, Associate Provost and Dean, Extended Education
Joan Kirkendall, Associate Provost and Dir. of Sponsored Programs
Richard Leger, Dir. of Career Services
Kevin Carleton, Dir. of Media Relations, Office of Public Relations
Robert Hudson, Dir. of Mugar Memorial Library
Jack Parker, Executive Dir. of Athletics

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,042/$372
Room and Board Charge	$8,978
Housing Type	c,w,f
Endowment	$584,800,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	5,122/405
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	2,428/898
Library Collection	2,301,759

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	22,728	5,028	27,756
Undergrad Degree	14,845	431	15,276
Graduate Degree	7,085	2,543	9,628
Non-Degree	798	2,054	2,852

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required and SATII exams recommended for most programs. 1/1 application deadline; $60 fee for applications submitted online (www.bu.edu); $70 for paper applications. Other deadlines include: December 1 for accelerated medical and dental programs, Trustee Scholar, Boston High School Scholar and Cardinal Medeiros Scholar applicants; November 1 for Early Decision; November 1 for January admission; April 1 for fall transfer admission; and 11/1 for January transfer admission. Students are advised to contact the university for a full explanation of admissions requirements, deadlines and fees.
Phone: 617/353-2300
Email: admissions@bu.edu
International Admissions Email: intadmis@bu.edu

Brandeis University

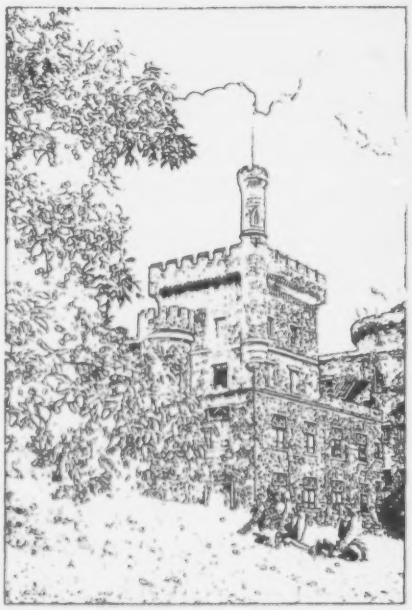
415 South Street
Waltham 02454

781/736-2000
www.brandeis.edu

Founded 1948; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Jehuda Reinharz, President
Peter French, Executive VP and Chief Operating Officer
Mel Bernstein, Provost and Sr. VP for Academic Affairs
Carol Barbera, Affirmative Action Officer
Nancy Windship, Sr. VP for Development and Alumni Relations
Michal Regunberg, VP for Public Affairs
Sarah Parrott, Dir. of Office of Institutional Research
Jean Eddy, Senior VP for Student Services and Enrollment
Peter Giumette, Dir. of Financial Aid
Richard P. Sawyer, Associate Dean of Student Life
Mark Hewitt, Registrar
Perry Hanson, Chief Information Officer
Bessie Hahn, Assistant Provost for Libraries and University Librarian

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,345/$821
Room and Board Charge	$7,849
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$390,000,000'
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	326/144
Library Collection	1,874,646


BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,287	595	4,882
Undergrad Degree	3,025	11	3,036
Graduate Degree	1,197	112	1,309
Non-Degree	65	472	537

Admissions Information: SAT I and three SAT II or ACT exams required. 1/31 application deadline; $55 fee. Application is available online at www.embark.com or www.collegelink.com
Phone: 781/736-3500
Email: sendinfo@brandeis.edu

'estimated

Cambridge College

1000 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge 02138

800/877-4723
FAX: 617/349-3545
www.cambridgecollege.edu

Founded in 1971 as the graduate center of Newton College of the Sacred Heart; offers undergraduate programs in multidisciplinary studies, management studies, psychology, and human services, master's degree programs in education, management, management/e-commerce, and an M.Ed. in counseling psychology, post-graduate certificates in educational leadership and counseling psychology.

Eileen Moran Brown, President
Mahesh Sharma, Provost and Executive VP of the College
Philip Hitch, VP of Finance and Administration
Joseph Reed, Dean for Academic Affairs
John Grassi, VP of Development
Jerry Saunders, Diversity Officer
Linda Pursley, Dir. of Research and Evaluations
Ezat Pamia, VP of Marketing and Enrollment Services
Gerri Major, Dir. of Financial Aid

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Cecelia Cull, Registrar
Will McMullen, Dir. of Information Technology
Maida Tilchen, Research Librarian

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,600/$180
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$1,468,590[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	166/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	10/446
Library Collection	[2]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,733	0	2,733
Undergrad Degree	397	0	397
Graduate Degree	2,336	0	2,336

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at
www.cambridgecollege.edu/admission/overview.htm
Phone: 800/877-4723
Email: admit@idea.cambridge.edu

[1]estimated

[2]students use Harvard University's Guttman Library, Suffolk University's Sawyer Library and Wheelock College library

Clark University

950 Main Street
Worcester 01610

508/793-7431
www.clarku.edu

Founded 1887; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

John E. Bassett, President
James Collins, Executive VP
Frederick Greenaway, Provost and VP for Academic Affairs
Deborah Bieri, VP for University Advancement
Elaine Cinelli, VP for Public Affairs
Jeffery J. Himmelberger, Coordinator of Institutional Research
Harold Wingood, Dean of Admissions
Mary Ellen Severance, Dir. of Financial Aid and Student Employment
Denise Darrigrand, Dean of Students
Jane Reno, Registrar
Catherine Smith, Chief Information Officer
Gwendolynne Arthur, University Librarian
Thomas Dolan, Senior VP, Alumni Affairs
Hilles Hughes, Dir. of Career Planning and Placement
Jack Foley, Executive Assistant to the President
Katherine A. Cannon, Controller/Assistant Treasurer
Lynn Olson, Dir. of Human Resources and Payroll
Bill Bennett, Dir. of Alumni Affairs

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$25,600/$265
Room and Board Charge	$4,950
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$156,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	380/84
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	174/199
Library Collection	820,633

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,332	623	2,955
Undergrad Degree	1,881	82	1,963
Graduate Degree	425	271	696
Non-Degree	26	270	296

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 2/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.clarku.edu/prospective/undergrads/applying
Phone: 508/793-7431
Email: admissions@clarku.edu

College of Our Lady of the Elms

291 Springfield Street
Chicopee 01013

413/594-2761
FAX: 413/592-4871
www.elms.edu

Founded 1928; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; weekend college; summer session for degree credit.

Joachim Froehlich, President
Ann Gervais, Treasurer
Anne Harrison, Academic Dean
Dawn Ellinwood, Dean of Students
Patricia Burden, Dir. of Development
John Guimond, Dir. of Institutional Marketing
Joseph Wagner, Dir. of Admission
Laura Lauder, Registrar
Edward O'Brien, Dir. of Information Services
Patricia Bombardier, Dir. of Alumnae Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,490/$670
Room and Board Charge	$6,490
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$7,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	68/40
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	49/9
Library Collection	168,688

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	442	514	956
Undergrad Degree	420	217	637
Graduate Degree	22	160	182
Non-Degree	0	137	137

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. 3/1 priority financial aid deadline. Application is available online at www.elms.edu
Phone: 800/255-3567
Email: admissions@elms.edu

[1]estimated

College of the Holy Cross

1 College Street
Worcester 01610-2395

508/793-2011
FAX: 508/793-3030
www.holycross.edu

Founded 1843; oldest Roman Catholic college in New England offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degree.

Michael C. McFarland, SJ, President
Frank Vellaccio, Provost
William R. Durgin, VP, Business Affairs and Treasurer
Stephen C. Ainlay, VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of the College
Paul E. Sheff, VP, Development and Alumni Relations
Katharine B. McNamara, Dir. of Public Affairs
Ann Bowe McDermott, Dir. of Admissions
Lynne M. Myers, Dir. of Financial Aid
Christine Nadeau, Dir. of Residence Life
Elaine J. Rynders, Registrar
Stephen J. King, Dir. of Information Technology Services

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$26,000/$440
Room and Board Charge	$8,000
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$350,300,000[1]

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 651/122
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 222/46
Library Collection 701,442

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,796	100	2,896
Undergrad Degree	2,796	100	2,896

Admissions Information: SAT I and three SAT II exams required. 1/15 application deadline; $55 fee. Application is available online at www.holycross.edu/admissions
Phone: 508/793-2443
Email: admissions@holycross.edu

'estimated

Conway School of Landscape Design

PO Box 179
Conway 01341
413/369-4044
FAX: 413/369-4032
www.csld.edu

Founded 1972; provides 10-month master's degree program in ecologically-based landscape design structured around three professional projects for actual clients.

Donald Walker, Jr., Director
Nancy E. Braxton, Administrative Director
Ilze Meijers, Financial Aid Advisor

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees $19,000
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 2/1
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 2/6
Library Collection 3,122

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	18	0	18
Graduate Degree	18	0	18

Admissions Information: No exams required. 3/15 application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 413/369-4044
Email: admissions@csld.edu

Curry College

1071 Blue Hill Avenue
Milton 02048
617/333-0500
FAX: 617/333-2023
www.curry.edu

Founded 1879; offers liberal arts, business management, criminal justice, education, nursing and information technology programs leading to certificates, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; satellite campuses in Plymouth and Worcester; summer session for degree credit.

Kenneth K. Quigley, Jr., President
Richard F. Sullivan, Chief Financial Officer
David A. Fedo, Academic VP
Thomas H. Brodnicki, VP of Institutional Advancement
Frances L. Gately, Dir. of Communication
Bruce Weckworth, Dir. of Admission
Michelle Miller, Dir. of Financial Aid
Mary Labadini, Dean of Students
Sally A. Buckley, Registrar
Dennis Thibeault, Chief Information Officer
Susan Pennini, Assoc. Dean of Academic and Administrative Affairs
Lisa Ijiri, Dir. of the Program for Advancement of Learning
Mary Dunn, Dir. of Human Resources

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $18,920/$730
Room and Board Charge $4,000
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Endowment ..... $7,976,067[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 163/60
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 86/309
Library Collection 91,686

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,464	885	2,349
Undergrad Degree	1,439	522	1,961
Graduate Degree	8	53	61
Non-Degree	17	310	327

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 4/1 preferred application deadline; $40 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline; 3/1 preferred application deadline for Program for Advancement of Learning (PAL); 7/1 preferred application deadline for transfer students. Application is available online at www.curry.edu/admission
Phone: 617/333-2210
Email: curryadm@curry.edu

'estimated

Dean College

99 Main Street
Franklin 02038
508/541-1900
www.dean.edu

Founded 1865; offers liberal arts and career-oriented programs leading to associate degrees; some bachelor's degree program options including dance; continuing education; internship program; summer session for degree credit.

Paula M. Rooney, President
Tom Maher, VP, Financial Services and Treasurer
Linda Durant, VP, Institutional Advancement
Linda Turner, VP, Marketing
Jeffrey Begg, Dir. of Research and Prospect Management
Jay Leiendecker, VP, Enrollment Services
Cindy Kozil, VP, Student Development
Kent F. Ackley, Registrar
Daniel A. Duffy, VP, Information Technology

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $17,360/$1,750
Room and Board Charge $8,360
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $12,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 112/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 26/37
Library Collection 40,200

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	910	492	1,402
Undergrad Degree	910	211	1,121
Non-Degree	0	281	281

Admissions Information: SAT I, SAT II or ACT required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.dean.edu
Phone: 508/541-1508
Email: admission@dean.edu

'estimated

Eastern Nazarene College

23 East Elm Avenue
Quincy 02170
617/745-3000
FAX: 617/745-3907
www.enc.edu

Founded 1918; college affiliated with the Church of the Nazarene offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; summer session for degree credit; adult education programs.

J. David McClung, President
Niles Logue, VP, Financial Affairs
W. Richard Stephens, Jr., VP, Academic Affairs and Academic Dean
Robert Benjamin, Chief Diversity Officer
Gerry Whetstone, Dir. of Constituency Relations
Anita Henck, VP, Student Development and Retention
James Heyward, Dir. of Admissions
Douglas Fish, Dir. of Financial Aid
Mark Dutra, Housing Officer
Myrna Giberson, Registrar
Paul Nyce, Dir. of Information Technology Services
Susan Watkins, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar 4-1-4
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $14,850/$515
Room and Board Charge $5,215
Housing Type ..... m,w,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 82/16
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 57/4
Library Collection 140,356

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,117	111	1,228
Undergrad Degree	1,057	11	1,068
Graduate Degree	59	94	153
Non-Degree	1	6	7

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.enc.edu
Phone: 617/745-3711
Email: admission@enc.edu

Emerson College

120 Boylston Street 617/824-8500
Boston 02116-4624 www.emerson.edu

Founded 1880; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs in communications and performing arts leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Jacqueline W. Liebergott, President
Robert A. Silverman, VP, Administration and Finance
Dorothy Aram, VP, Academic Affairs
Jeanne Brodeur, VP, Institutional Advancement
David Rosen, Associate VP, Office of Public Affairs
William Gilligan, VP, Information Technology and CIO
Suzanne Swope, VP, Enrollment
Daniel Pinch, Associate VP, Student Administrative Services
Ronald Ludman, Dean of Students
William Dewolf, Registrar
Mickey Zemon, Executive Dir. of Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $21,120/$394
Room and Board Charge $9,292
Housing Type ..... m,w
Endowment $29,752,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 318/19
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 125/0
Library Collection 212,434

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,570	769	4,339
Undergrad Degree	2,826	123	2,949
Graduate Degree	713	214	927
Non-Degree	31	432	463

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. 2/1 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 Early Action Deadline; 3/1 Fall transfer deadline; 11/1 Spring transfer deadline. Application is available online at www.emerson.edu/undergraduate_admission.cfm
Phone: 617/824-8600
Email: admission@emerson.edu

Emmanuel College

400 The Fenway 617/277-9340
Boston 02115 www.emmanuel.edu

Founded 1919; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Janet Eisner, SND, President
Neil G. Buckley, VP, Finance and Administration
Mary Louise Hatten, VP, Planning and Academic Affairs
Patricia A. Rissmeyer, VP, Student Affairs and Dean of Students
Richard Donovan, VP, Institutional Advancement
Sarah McCarthy Welsh, Dir. of Communications and Community Relations
John J. Avresa, VP, Operations and Information Technology
Sandra M. Robbins, Dean of Admissions
Jennifer Porter, Dir. of Financial Aid
Joseph Onofretti, Associate Dean of Students
E. Elizabeth Ross, Registrar
Marie E. Gurry, Dir. of Academic Computing
Mary Ann Tricarico, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $17,800/$300
Room and Board Charge $8,000
Housing Type ..... m,w
Endowment $59,125,126
Library Collection 99,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	893	556	1,449
Undergrad Degree	879	426	1,305
Graduate Degree	14	130	144

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Early Decision applications must be submitted before 11/1. Application is available online at www.emmanuel.edu
Phone: 617/735-9715
Email: enroll@emmanuel.edu

Endicott College

376 Hale Street 978/232-2058
Beverly 01915 FAX: 978/232-2999
www.endicott.edu

Founded 1939; provides programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees. Programs integrate professional and liberal studies through internships.

Richard E. Wylie, President
Lynne O'Toole, VP of Finance
Denise Bilodeau, VP of Administration
Laura Rossi-Le, Interim Dean of the Undergraduate School
Paul Squarcia, VP and Dean of the School of Graduate Professional Studies
Joanne Waldner, Assistant to the President
Thomas Redman, VP of Admission and Financial Aid
Marcia Toomey, Dir. of Financial Aid
Anita McFarlane, Registrar
Danise Dragonas, Bursar
Thomas Cesarz, Dir. of Library
Ann Coyne, VP of Student Development

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $15,810/$650
Room and Board Charge $8,364
Housing Type ..... c,w
Endowment ..... $9,927,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 153/26
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 70/100
Library Collection 121,500

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,475	721	2,196
Undergrad Degree	1,429	148	1,577
Graduate Degree	46	198	244
Non-Degree	0	375	375

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.endicott.edu
Phone: 978/921-1000
Email: admissio@endicott.edu

[1]estimated

Episcopal Divinity School

99 Brattle Street 617/868-3450
Cambridge 02138 FAX: 617/864-5385
www.episdivschool.edu

Founded 1857; institution affiliated with the Episcopal Church offers professional program leading to master's and doctoral degrees; cross-registration with Boston Theological Institute schools.

Rt. Rev. Steven Charleston, President and Dean
Ben Matlock, Dir. of Finance and Business Management
Joanna Dewey, Academic Dean
Christopher Medeiros, Dir. of Admissions, Recruitment and Financial Aid
Lynn Gurney, Asst. Dir. of Admissions and Financial Aid
Margaret Thorpe, Housing and Facilities Coordinator
Jeffrey Mills, Registrar
Phillip Welton, Dir. of Business Office and Systems
Esther Griswold, Dir. of the EDS/WJST Library

Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $14,175/$360
Room and Board Charge $6,652
Housing Type ..... c,f
Endowment ..... $34,589,974[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 31/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 16/3
Library Collection 233,251

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	51	46	97
Graduate Degree	51	46	97

Admissions Information: GRE or MAT exam required for applications without a Master's degree. Interview required. 3/31 application deadline; $50 fee. Application is available online at www.episdivschool.edu
Phone: 617/868-3450 x307
Email: admissions@episdivschool.edu

[1]estimated

Fisher College

118 Beacon Street
Boston 02116

800/446-1226
FAX: 617/236-8858
www.fisher.edu

Founded in 1903, Fisher College offers a bachelor's degree in management and associate degree programs in liberal arts and professional/occupational programs. Courses are offered at three campuses and the internet.

Scott A. Fisher, Interim President
Steven Rich, Comptroller
Charles Perkins, VP of Academic Affairs
James DuPont, VP of Enrollment Management
Jacqueline Johnson, Financial Aid Compliance Manager
Jagnarine Ramdas, Dir. of Residence Life
John Ohotnicky, Registrar
Jonathan Bartsch, Dir. of Information Services
Joshua McKain, Librarian
William Graceffa, Dir. of Admissions
Janet Harrington, Dean of Operations for DCE

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$14,500/$1,500
Room and Board Charge	$8,500
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$8,500,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	65/15
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	24/117
Library Collection	37,082

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	824	573	1,397
Undergrad Degree	813	459	1,272
Non-Degree	11	114	125

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.fisher.edu
Phone: 617/236-8818
Email: admissons@fisher.edu

[1]estimated

Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering

1735 Great Plain Avenue
Needham 02492

781/292-2222
FAX: 781/292-2210
www.olin.edu

New undergraduate engineering college funded by the F.W. Olin Foundation enrolled its first freshman class in fall 2002; offers degrees in electrical and computer engineering, mechanical engineering and engineering; curriculum emphasizes rigorous preparation in science and engineering fundamentals, business and entrepreneurship, and arts and humanities; all students receive full, four-year scholarships covering tuition and room charges, valued at $148,000.

Richard K. Miller, President
Stephen P. Hannabury, VP, Administration and Finance
David V. Kerns, Provost
Roger C. Crafts, Dean of Student Life
Duncan Murdoch, VP, External Relations and Enrollment
Sherra E. Kerns, VP, Innovation and Research
Charles S. Nolan, Dean of Admissions
Joanne M. Kossuth, Chief Information Officer

Accreditation	NE cand
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$26,900/$100
Room and Board Charge	$10,400
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,700,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	43/1
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	17/1
Library Collection	[1]
Enrollment	[2]

Admissions Information: Finalists in the application process are required to come to campus for one of two "Candidates' weekends" which include participation in design projects, interviews and collaborative team exercises. Candidates' Weekends will be held February 28-March 1 and March 7-8, 2003. Application and admissions information is available online at www.olin.edu/admissions Email: info@olin.edu

[1]library holdings will include 150 print journals, 1500 print books, 8500 electronic books and 9000 online journals by January 1, 2003.

[2]institution launched the first year of its baccalaureate engineering program in fall 2002 with 75 students.

Gordon College

255 Grapevine Road
Wenham 01984

978/927-2300
FAX: 978/524-3704
www.gordon.edu

Founded in 1889 in Boston, Gordon is a nationally ranked liberal arts college with a Christian emphasis. Gordon provides programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees.

R. Judson Carlberg, President
James MacDonald, VP, Finance
Mark Sargent, Provost
Robert Grinnell, VP, Development
John Tymann, Dir. of Alumni, Parent and Church Relations
Patti S. Bubna, Dir. of Communications and Marketing
Steve MacLeod, College Counsel, College Planning
Silvio Vazquez, Dean of Admissions
Barbara Layne, Dir. of Financial Aid
Terry Charek, Associate Dean of Students
Carol Herrick, Registrar
Dave Sweet, Technology Advisor
John Beauregard, Dir. of Learning Resource Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,230/$870
Room and Board Charge	$5,650
Housing Type	m,w
Endowment	$22,400,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	275/85
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	87/43
Library Collection	221,235

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,574	118	1,692
Undergrad Degree	1,552	48	1,600
Graduate Degree	2	66	68
Non-Degree	20	4	24

Admissions Information: SAT I (preferred) or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $40 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.gordon.edu
Phone: 800/343-1379
Email: admissions@hope.gordon.edu

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

130 Essex Street
South Hamilton 01982

978/468-7111
FAX: 978/468-6691
www.gordonconwell.edu

Founded 1884; freestanding, multidenominational seminary offers professional program leading to careers in ministry and awards master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Walter C. Kaiser, Jr., President
Robert S. Landrebe, VP for Fiscal Affairs
Barry H. Corey, VP for Education, Chief Academic Officer and Academic Dean, South Hamilton
Anne Doll, Dir. of Public Relations
Doris Joos, Dir. of Financial Aid
Christine Mutch, Assistant Dir. of Student Life Services
William B. Levin, Dean of Enrollment Management/Registrar
Philip Jackson, Chief Information Officer
Freeman Barton, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$10,860
Room and Board Charge	$3,000
Housing Type	m,w,f
Endowment	$39,580,676
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	125/28
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	33/1
Library Collection	230,541

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	604	1,004	1,608
Graduate Degree	604	935	1,539
Non-Degree	0	69	69

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.gordonconwell.edu
Phone: 800/428-7329 or 978/646-4038
Email: adminfo@gcts.edu

Hampshire College

893 West Street 413/549-4600
Amherst 01002 www.hampshire.edu

Founded 1965; offers liberal arts programs leading to bachelor's degrees; substantial independent research and creative work in addition to coursework. Students complete an individualized, multidisciplinary program of study, culminating in a significant creative, scientific, or academic project.

Gregory S. Prince, President
Johannes Brongers, Treasurer
Aaron Berman, Dean of Faculty
Roy K. Bunce, Acting Dir. of Development
Elaine Thomas, Dir. of Communications
Karen S. Parker, Dir. of Admissions
Kathleen Methot, Dir. of Financial Aid
Linda Mollison, Housing Coordinator
Roberta Stuart, Dir. of Central Records
Thomas Manley, Information Systems Manager
Gai Carpenter, Dir. of Library and Information Services

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar 4-1-4
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $27,354/$516
Room and Board Charge $7,294
Housing Type c
Endowment $29,621,265
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 372/30
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 103/15
Library Collection 138,702

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,219	0	1,219
Undergrad Degree	1,214	0	1,214
Non-Degree	5	0	5

Admissions Information: No exams required. 2/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 spring admission deadline; 11/15 Early Decision deadline; 12/15 Early Action deadline; 1/15 International application deadline; 3/1 Transfer deadline. Application is available online at www.hampshire.edu\admissions
Phone: 413/559-5471
Email: admissions@hampshire.edu

Harvard University

1350 Massachusetts Avenue 617/495-1000
Holyoke Center 770 www.harvard.edu
Cambridge 02138

Founded 1636; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Lawrence H. Summers, President
Elizabeth Huidekoper, VP for Finance
Steven Hyman, Provost
James Hoyte, Assistant to the President and Associate VP
Thomas Reardon, VP for Alumni Affairs and Development
Sally Zeckhauser, VP for Administration
Alan Stone, VP for Government, Community, and Public Affairs
Ruth Loescher, Institutional Research Coordinator
William Fitzsimmons, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid to Students in Harvard and Radcliffe Colleges
William C. Kirby, Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences
Arlene Becella, Registrar, Faculty of Arts and Sciences
Daniel Moriarty , Assistant Provost and Chief Information Officer
Sidney Verba, Dir. of the Harvard University Library

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $24,630/$1,020
Room and Board Charge $10,300
Housing Type ..... c,f
Endowment $17,500,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 10,510/4,603
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 1,478/430
Library Collection ..... 14,794,432[1]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	18,884	5,586	24,470
Undergrad Degree	6,831	254	7,085
Graduate Degree	11,555	977	12,532
Non-Degree	498	4,355	4,853

Admissions Information: SATI and three SATII exams required. 1/1 application deadline; $60 fee. Contact institution for Early Decision deadlines. Application is available online at www.college.harvard.edu
Phone: 617/495-1551
Email: college@fas.harvard.edu

[1] only a portion of the Library's collection.

Hebrew College

160 Herrick Road 617/559-8600
Newton Centre 02459 www.hebrewcollege.edu

Founded 1921; offers Jewish education and Jewish study programs leading to postsecondary certificates, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit. Online master's degree program.

David Gordis, President
Nechama Goldberg, Dir. of Administration and Finance
Barry Mesch, Provost
Marsha Slotnick, Dir. of Capital Campaign and Development
Evelyn Herwitz, Dir. of Marketing and Communications
Ira Regosin, Dean of Students
Norma Frankel, Registrar
Nathan Erlich, Dean of Hebrew College Online
Judith Segal, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $565[1]/$75
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 66/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 10/8
Library Collection 120,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	22	239	261
Undergrad Degree	2	0	2
Graduate Degree	20	60	80
Non-Degree	0	179	179

Admissions Information: No exam required. 5/1 application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.hebrewcollege.edu
Phone: 617/559-8610
Email: admissions@hebrewcollege.edu

[1] tuition is per credit

Hellenic College of the Holy Cross

50 Goddard Avenue 617/731-3500
Brookline 02445 FAX: 617/850-1460
www.hchc.edu

Founded 1937; college affiliated with the Greek Orthodox Christian Church offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degrees with concentration in elementary education, human development, religious studies and classics; school of theology offers master's in theology; summer session for degree credit.

Rev. Nicholas Triantafilou, President
Leon Zaimes, Chief Financial Officer
James Karioutsos, Chief Operating Officer
Rev. James Katinas, Co-Dir. of Admissions and Records
Sonia Daly, Co-Dir. of Admissions and Records
George Georgenis, Dir. of Financial Aid
Rev. Gerasimos Makris, Dir. of Student Life
Rev. Eugen Pentiuc, Registrar
Rev. Joachim Cotsonis, Director

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $10,000/$275
Room and Board Charge $7,800
Housing Type ..... m,w,f
Endowment $19,170,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 62/30
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 11/30
Library Collection 12,665

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	166	10	176
Undergrad Degree	56	2	58
Graduate Degree	110	8	118

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.hchc.edu
Phone: 617/850-1260
Email: admissions@hchc.edu

Katharine Gibbs School

126 Newbury Street — 617/578-7100
Boston 02116 — FAX: 617/578-6192
www.KGibbsBoston.com

Founded 1917; offers administrative, business, visual communications and information technology programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees.

David Wardron, President
Mary Panessiti, Controller
Sallie Spurney, Dean of Education
Christine Gaza, Dir. of Career Service
Deborah Brent, Dir. of Admissions
Lisa Sander, Dir. of Financial Planning
Haj Baxter, Dir. of Information System
David Helton, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,500
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	70/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	25/45
Library Collection	5,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	471	419	890
Undergrad Degree	375	322	697
Non-Degree	96	97	193

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. Application is available online at www.KGibbsBoston.com
Phone: 617/578-7100

Laboure College

2120 Dorchester Avenue — 617/296-8300
Boston 02124-5698 — FAX: 617/296-7947
www.laboure.edu

Founded 1892, Roman Catholic college provides occupational programs in health care leading to associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Joseph W. McNabb, President
Mark Virello, Chief Financial Officer
Maureen A. Smith, Chief Academic Officer
Judith Coogan, Dir. of Public Relations
Janice Fox, Dir. of Institutional Research
Linda Brierley, Dir. of Admissions
Daniel P. Smith, Dir. of Financial Aid
Sr. Denise Williams, Registrar
Andrew M. Calo, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$11,800/$750
Housing Type	no housing
Library Collection	12,332

Fall 2001 Enrollment[1]	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment			271

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.laboure.edu
Phone: 617/296-8300 x4016
Email: admit@laboure.org

[1]enrollment breakdown not reported

Lasell College

1844 Commonwealth Avenue — 617/243-2000
Newton 02466-2716 — FAX: 617/243-2389
www.lasell.edu

Founded 1851; offers programs in allied health, business and liberal arts leading to bachelor's and master's degrees with an emphasis on connecting classroom theory with practical experience.

Thomas E. J. de Witt, President
Elizabeth H. Winter, VP, Business and Finance
James Ostrow, VP, Academic Affairs
Ruth S. Shuman, Dean for Institutional Advancement
Diane Austin, Dean of Students
Paula Panchuck, Dean of Lasell Village
Fran Weil, Dir. of Communication
Dianne Polizzi, Registrar and Dir. of Institutional Research
Kathleen O'Connor, VP, Enrollment Management
Michele Kosboth, Dir. of Student Financial Planning
Deborah L. Geich, Dir. of Information Technology
Allyson Gray, Dir. of the Library
Darryl Tiggle, Dir. of Admissions
Jim Wingardner, Executive Dir. of Lasell Village

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,900/$800
Room and Board Charge	$8,300
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$9,500,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	113/44
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	40/80
Library Collection	92,554

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	851	46	897
Undergrad Degree	851	22	873
Non-Degree	0	24	24

Admissions Information: SAT1 exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. (3/15 priority deadline) Application is available online at www.lasell.edu
Phone: 617/243-2225
Email: info@lasell.edu

[1]estimated

Lesley University

29 Everett Street — 617/868-9600
Cambridge 02138 — FAX: 617/349-8150
www.lesley.edu

Founded 1909; offers liberal arts and professional programs in education, human services, management and the arts leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education on campus and degree programs at more than 150 sites in 18 states in traditional and alternative formats.

Margaret McKenna, President
Charles Gilroy, VP, Finance and Chief Financial Officer
Elsa Nunez, Provost
Steve Shulman, SVP, Administration and Finance
Mort Rosenthal, SVP, Distance and Online Learning
Paul Karoff, VP, University Affairs
Alix Carey, VP, Institutional Advancement
Jennifer Wu, Dir. of Academic Institutional Research
Jane Raley, Dir. of Admissions
Paul Henderson, Dir. of Financial Aid
Scott James, Registrar
Rise Singer, Acting Dir. of Technology
Patricia Payne, Dir. of Library
William Dandridge, Dean, School of Education
Martha McKenna, Dean, Graduate School of Arts and Social Sciences
Janet Schulte, Dean, School of Undergraduate Studies
George Kaye, Dean, School of Management
Angelo Fertitta, Acting Dean, Art Institute of Boston

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,300/$1,215
Room and Board Charge	$8,300
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$27,518,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	397/57
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	134/35
Library Collection	117,643

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,387	4,383	5,770
Undergrad Degree	1,013	70	1,083
Graduate Degree	278	3,472	3,750
Non-Degree	96	841	932

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 3/15 preferred deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.lesley.edu/admissions
Phone: 617/349-8800
Email: ugadm@mail.lesley.edu

[1]estimated

Longy School of Music

1 Follen Street 617/876-0956
Cambridge 02138 FAX: 617/354-8841
www.longy.edu

Founded in 1915; offers undergraduate diploma, master of music degree, graduate performance diploma, and artist diploma in ten departments including all performance areas, opera, collaborative piano, early music, composition, Dalcroze eurhythmics and modern American music.

Kwang-Wu Kim, President
Anna Kuwabara, Executive VP
Robert Shay, Academic Dean
John Marksbury, VP, Development
Christopher Fox, Dir. of Finance
Alexandra Tucker, Dir. of Admissions
Cecilia Corey, Financial Aid Officer
James Moylan, Registrar
Roy Rudolph, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,500/$350
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$2,185,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	22/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	0/148
Library Collection	27,561

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	131	387	518
Undergrad Degree	37	4	41
Graduate Degree	94	33	127
Non-Degree	0	350	350

Admissions Information: No exams required. 2/1 application deadline; $75 fee. Application is available online at www.longy.edu
Phone: 617/876-0956 x521
Email: music@longy.edu

[1]estimated

Marian Court College

35 Little's Point Road 781/595-6768
Swampscott 01907 FAX: 781/595-3560
www.mariancourt.edu

Founded 1964; offers professional and transfer programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Joanne Bibeau, RSM, President
Eileen McClellan, Controller
Laurie White, Academic Dean
Barbara Willett, RSM, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Jennifer Warren, Dir. of Enrollment Management
Lisa Parker, Dir. of Admissions
Melissa Foye, Dir. of Financial Aid
Linda Lundstrom, Registrar
Debbie Martineau, Dir. of Computer Technology
Richard St. Pierre, Dir. of Library Service

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$9,300/$400
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	12/9
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	4/25
Library Collection	5,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	183	82	265
Undergrad Degree	182	56	238
Non-Degree	1	26	27

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline.
Phone: 781/595-6768
Email: lparker@mariancourt.edu

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences

179 Longwood Avenue 617/732-2850
Boston 02115 FAX: 617/732-2118
www.mcp.edu

Founded 1823; offers technical and professional programs in pharmacy, physician assistant studies, chemistry, radiological science, pre-medicine, health psychology, dental hygiene, allied health sciences with a minor in management or drug regulatory affairs, leading to associate, bachelor's, master's, and doctoral degrees; an accelerated PharmD. program for pharmacists; an accelerated PharmD. program at Worcester campus; master's degree program in physician assistant studies at Manchester, NH campus; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

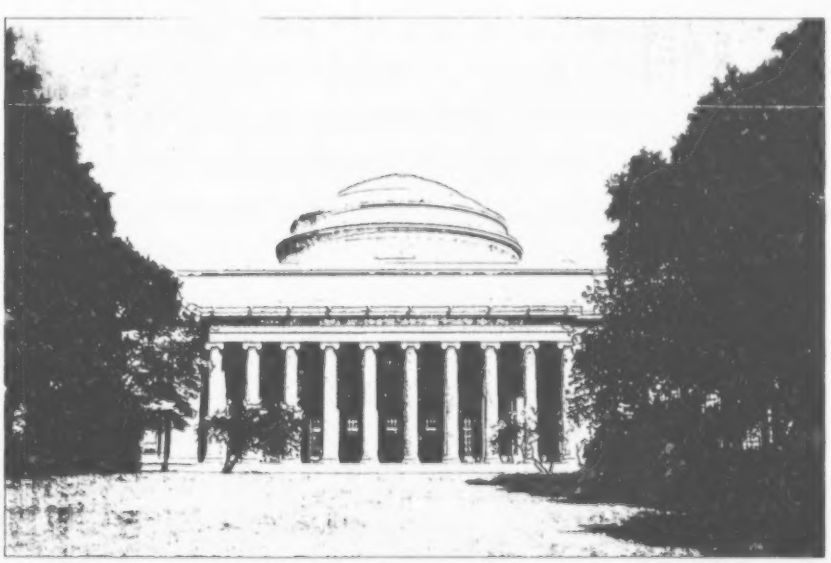
Charles F. Monahan, Jr., President
Richard J. Lessard, VP for Finance
Janis P. Bellack, VP for Academic Affairs and Provost
Arnold C. Bailey, Sr. VP for Major Gift Development
Carla Bennett, Associate VP for Institutional Advancement
George E. Humphrey, VP for Administration
Kathleen Houghton, Dir. of Admissions
Carrie Glass, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Heather Lamothe, Dir. of Residence Life
Terese Galuszka, Registrar
Barry Sullivan, Dir. of Information Technology
Richard B. Kaplan, Associate Dean for Instructional Resources; Dir., Sheppard Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester[1]
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,000/$550
Room and Board Charge	$9,580
Housing Type	c,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	119/21
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	123/10
Library Collection	60,800

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,582	330	1,922
Undergrad Degree	1,538	264	1,802
Graduate Degree	44	61	105
Non-Degree	0	15	15

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 2/1 application deadline; $70 fee. 11/1 freshman early decision deadline. Application is available online at www.mcp.edu
Phone: 617/732-2850
Email: admissions@mcp.edu

[1]Worcester campus is on quarter system.



MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

91

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

77 Massachusetts Avenue — 617/253-1000
Cambridge 02139 — FAX: 617/253-8000
web.mit.edu

Founded 1861; offers liberal arts, engineering, technical and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; limited summer session for degree credit.

Charles M. Vest, President
Allan S. Bufferd, Treasurer
Phillip L. Clay, Chancellor
Robert A. Brown, Provost
Alice P. Gast, VP, Research and Associate Provost
John R. Curry, Executive VP
Barbara G. Stowe, VP, Resource Development
John C. Crowley, VP, Federal Relations
Laura Avakian, VP, Human Resources
William Hecht, Executive VP, Alumni Association
Kathryn A. Wilmore, VP and Secretary of the Corporation
Lydia Snover, Assistant to the Provost for Institutional Research
Marilee Jones, Dean of Admissions
Elizabeth M. Hicks, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Karen Nilsson, Dir. of Deptartment of Housing
Mary R. Callahan, Registrar
James D. Bruce, VP, Information Systems
Ann J. Wolpert, Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: 4-1-4
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $28,030/$200
Room and Board Charge: $7,830
Housing Type: c,w,f
Endowment: $5,528,978,041
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 6,582/1,709
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 945/11
Library Collection: 2,672,314[1]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	9,786	418	10,204
Undergrad Degree	4,150	63	4,213
Graduate Degree	5,596	178	5,774
Non-Degree	40	177	217

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT and three SAT II Subject Tests one chosen from each of the following groups: Level IC or IIC Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, or Biology, E/M Writing, Literature, American History and Social Studies, or World History. 1/1 application deadline; $65 fee. Application is available online at web.mit.edu/admissions
Phone: 617/253-4791

[1]*not including 2,337,598 microform units.*

Massachusetts School of Professional Psychology

221 Rivermoor Street — 617/327-6777
Boston 02132 — FAX: 617/327-4447
www.mspp.edu

Founded in 1974; offers a professional program leading to the Doctor of Psychology degree with optional specialty tracks in forensic, industrial/organizational and health psychology. Integrated field placement experience every year of the program. Also available: a post-doctoral master of science program in psychopharmacology; respecialization in clinical psychology; and continuing education courses.

Nicholas A. Covino, President
Patrick Capobianco, Chief Fiscal and Financial Officer
Ethel Magidson, Dean of Faculty
Mario G. Murga, Dir. of Admissions
Eileen Healy, Financial Aid Officer
Christine Studley, Registrar
Kari Mitchell-Flynn, Librarian

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $20,256
Housing Type: no housing
Endowment: $3,100,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 19/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 0/38
Library Collection: 7,500

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	112	47	159
Graduate Degree	112	35	147
Non-Degree	0	12	12

Admissions Information: GRE and GRE-W exams required. 1/10 application deadline. $50 fee. Application is available online at www.mspp.edu
Phone: 617/327-6777
Email: admissions@mspp.edu

[1]*estimated*

Merrimack College

315 Turnpike Street — 978/837-5000
North Andover 01845 — FAX: 978/837-5222
www.merrimack.edu

Founded 1947; Augustinian Catholic college offers liberal arts, teacher education, and professional programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; master's degree in education; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit; weekend and distance learning.

Richard J. Santagati, President
Patricia Gannon Simard, VP, Fiscal Affairs
Rev. Gary N. McCloskey, O.S.A., Provost and Dean of the College
Andrea Steve, Coordinator of Cultural Awareness and Diversity
Joseph Cartier, VP, Institutional Advancement
Kathleen Franzese, Dir. of Marketing and Public Relations
Shawn DeVeau, Dir. of Campus Community Relations
MaryLou Retelle, VP, Enrollment Management
Christine Burke Dir. of Resident Life
Jennifer Ligenza, Registrar
Sarah Kidd, Bursar
George Waggoner, Dir. of Information Technology Services
Barbara Lachance, Dir. of McQuade Library

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $18,800/$200
Room and Board Charge: $8,410
Housing Type: c
Endowment: $24,834,379
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp: 230/169
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac: 142/68
Library Collection: 125,256

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,099	494	2,593
Undergrad Degree	2,099	469	2,568
Graduate Degree	0	25	25

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 2/15 application deadline; $40 fee. 11/30 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.merrimack.edu
Phone: 978/837-5100
Email: admission@merrimack.edu

MGH Institute of Health Professions

Charlestown Navy Yard — 617/726-2947
36 First Avenue — FAX: 617/726-3716
Boston 02129-4557 — www.mghihp.edu

Founded 1977; offers academic programs leading to master's degrees in nursing, speech-language pathology, and clinical investigation; leading to a doctor of physical therapy and post-professional programs in nursing and physical therapy for practicing professionals.

Ann W. Caldwell, President
Atlas D. Evans, Chief Financial Officer
Mary Carey, Academic Dean
Carolyn Locke, Dir. of Enrollment Services
Emily Devaprasad, Manager of Alumnae/i Affairs
Christopher Hartley, Dir. of External Relations
James V. Vitagliano, Registrar and Manager of Institutional Research
Joel Carstens, Manager of Financial Aid
Sean Gilligan, Bursar
Dennis G. Stratford, Chief Information Officer

Accreditation: NE, specialized
Academic Calendar: semester
Student Body: coed
Tuition/Fees: $635/[1]
Housing Type: no housing
Endowment: $22,623,000

Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	36/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	49/37
Library Collection	14,331

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	326	228	554
Graduate Degree	324	179	503
Non-Degree	2	49	51

Admissions Information: GRE exam required. Contact institution for program-specific application deadlines.
Phone: 617/726-3140
Email: admissions@mghihp.edu

[1]tuition is per credit; fees vary by program

Montserrat College of Art

PO Box 26, 23 Essex Street 978/922-8222
Beverly 01915 www.montserrat.edu

Founded 1970; offers bachelor's of fine arts degree and four-year diplomas in fine arts, graphic design, illustration, painting and drawing, photography, printmaking, and sculpture; complementary program in art education. Residential campus. Gallery programs.

Stan Trecker, President
Chuck Chambers, VP for Administration
Katharine Bodin, Dean of Faculty
Randa Dubnick, VP for Academic and Student Services
Marilyn C. Ellis, Dir. of Development
Jo Lennox, Dir. of College Relations and External Affairs
Steve Negron, Dir. of Admissions
Creda Carney, Dir. of Financial Aid
Randal Potter, Dir of Housing/Residential Life
Colleen Michaels, Registrar
Mick Maldonado, Dir of Information Technology
Cheri Coe, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,100/$525
Room and Board Charge	$4,640[1]
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	60/61
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	19/49
Library Collection	16,975

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	365	27	392
Undergrad Degree	364	18	382
Non-Degree	1	9	10

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 3/1 priority application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.montserrat.edu
Phone: 800/836-0487
Email: admiss@montserrat.edu

[1]room only

Mount Holyoke College

50 College Street 413/538-2000
South Hadley 01075 www.mtholyoke.edu

Founded 1837; oldest continuing institution of higher education for women in the nation; liberal arts curriculum leading to bachelor's degree, dual-degree program in engineering (BA/BS) and in public health (BA/MPH) in partnership with UMass/Amherst; study abroad and international exchange programs; pre-professional postbaccalaureate program.

Joanne V. Creighton, President
Mary Jo Maydew, VP for Finance and Administration
Donal O'Shea, Dean of the Faculty and VP for Academic Affairs
Rochelle Calhoun, Acting Dean of the College and VP for Student Affairs
Jane B. Brown, VP for Enrollment and College Relations
Elizabeth Hogan, Acting Dean of Students
Charles Haight, VP for Development
Patricia VandenBerg, Executive Dir. of Communications and Strategic Initiatives
Cate Rowen, Coordinator of Institutional Research
Diane Anci, Dean of Admission
Jill Cashman, Dir. of Financial Assistance
Liz Braun, Dir. of Residential Life
Monica Augustin, Registrar and Dir. of Enrollment Systems
Patricia Albanese, Chief Information Officer and Dir. of Library, Information, and Technology Services

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	women
Tuition/Fees	$27,540/$168
Room and Board Charge	$8,100
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$371,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	586/208
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	190/48
Library Collection	743,538

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,967	71	2,038
Undergrad Degree	1,933	34	1,967
Graduate Degree	1	0	1
Non-Degree	33	37	70

Admissions Information: No exams required. 1/15 application deadline, $55 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.mtholyoke.edu/adm
Phone: 413/538-2023
Email: admission@mtholyoke.edu

[1]estimated

Mount Ida College

777 Dedham Street 617/928-4500
Newton Centre 02459 www.mountida.edu

Founded 1899; offers associate and bachelor's degree programs in design, business, veterinary technology, dental hygiene, communications, child development with early childhood teacher certification option, human services, psychology and liberal studies; continuing education.

Carol Matteson, President
Jeffrey Senese, VP, Academic Affairs
Karen Ryaby, VP, Administration and Finance
Elizabeth True, Dean of Student Affairs
Philip Conroy, Jr., VP, Institutional Advancement
Jeri Goetz, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Judith Kaufman, Dean of Admissions
Anne Downey, Dir. of Financial Aid
Kristine Bell-Smith, Dir. of Residence Life
Nancy Davis, Registrar
Marge Lippincott, Dean of Information Technologies and Learning Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,700/$596
Room and Board Charge	$8,950
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$6,770,672
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	95/11
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	61/6
Library Collection	72,607

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,103	161	1,264
Undergrad Degree	1,103	128	1,231
Non-Degree	0	33	33

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. 2/1 application deadline for Dental Hygiene program. Application is available online at www.mountida.edu
Phone: 617/928-4553
Email: admissions@mountida.edu

New England College of Finance

One Lincoln Plaza 617/951-2350
Boston 02111 FAX: 617/951-2533
www.finance.edu

Founded 1909; offers professional training and education for all levels of banking and financial services personnel leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; continuing education; summer sessions. Offers bachelor's degrees through partnerships with Bentley College, Assumption College, University of Hartford, Providence College, Boston University and Northeastern University; offers graduate certificate program in partnership with Boston University and Providence College, satellite campuses in Connecticut, New Hampshire and Rhode Island.

Robert A. Regan, President/CEO
Richard Haskell, Controller/VP
Judith C. Marley, Dir. of Academic Affairs
Dorothy B. Dacey, Registrar

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... */$30
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 19/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 0/240

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	0	1,198	1,198
Undergrad Degree	0	1,198	1,198

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline. Application is available online at www.finance.edu
Phone: 617/951-2350
Email: advisor@finance.edu

**tuition range per credit $240-$978*

New England College of Optometry

424 Beacon Street 617/266-2030
Boston 02115 FAX: 617/424-9202
www.ne-optometry.edu

Founded 1894; offers professional program in optometry leading to doctoral degrees; continuing education; accelerated programs for students with doctorates in sciences.

Alan Laird Lewis, President and CEO
Robert Gordon, Chief Financial Officer
David A. Heath, VP and Dean for Academic Affairs
Terrance B. Neylon, VP Administration
Barry Barresi, VP Clinical Care and Services
Patricia Dahill, Dir. of Human Resources
Lucinda Hutchison, Dir. of Library Services
Carol Rubel, Dir. of Financial Aid
Glenda Underwood, Registrar
William Hanway, Dir. of Information Technology

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $24,684/$480
Housing Type ..... no housing
Endowment $9,816,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 109/43
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 39/30
Library Collection 13,353

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	421	1	422
Graduate Degree	421	1	422

Admissions Information: SAT1 and OAT exam required. 3/31 application deadline; $75 fee.
Phone: 617/236-6204
Email: admissions@ne-optometry.edu

New England Conservatory

290 Huntington Avenue 617/585-1100
Boston 02115 FAX: 617/262-0500
www.newenglandconservatory.edu

Founded 1867; offers professional programs in music leading to postsecondary diplomas, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees in musical arts; double degree programs with Tufts University.

Daniel Steiner, President
Susan Davy, VP, Finance and Administration
Peter Row, Provost
Don Jones, VP, Institutional Advancement
Tom Novak, Dir. of Admissions
Tom Handel, Dean of Students
Robert Winkley, Registrar
Ann Montes, Dir. of Information Technology
Jean Morrow, Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $23,000/$250
Room and Board Charge $9,850
Housing Type c
Endowment $44,998,199
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 450/140
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 76/130
Library Collection 125,860

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	720	74	794
Undergrad Degree	356	25	381
Graduate Degree	364	27	391
Non-Degree	0	22	22

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 12/3 priority application deadline. Application is available online at www.newenglandconservatory.edu
Phone: 617/585-1101
Email: admissions@newenglandconservatory.edu

New England Institute of Art and Communications

10 Brookline Place West 617/739-1700 or 800/903-4425
Brookline 02445 FAX: 617/582-4500
www.aine.artinstitutes.edu

Founded 1954; offers programs in television, radio, internet communications and audio production leading to associate of science degrees, and programs in graphic design and multimedia and web design leading to bachelor of science degrees.

Stacy Sweeney, President
Nina Weinstock, VP of Adminstraton and Finance
Tom Dyer, Dean of Education
Wylie Culhane, Alumni Coordinator
Fran Berger, Dir. of Public Relations
Deana Goady, Dir. of Financial Services
Tracy Lampl, Dean of Students
Adrienne McLaughlin, Registrar
Michael Gerhardt, Dir. of Technology
Kristen Motte, Dir. of Library

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $510*/$125
Room and Board Charge $3,954
Housing Type c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 75/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 25/52
Library Collection 6,174

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	664	312	976
Undergrad Degree	664	312	976

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. Application is available online at www.aine.artinstitutes.edu
Phone: 800/903-4425
Email: mcc_admis@aii.edu

**per credit*

New England School of Acupuncture

40 Belmont Street 617/926-1788
Watertown 02472 FAX: 617/926-4167
www.nesa.edu

Founded 1975; offers programs leading to master of acupuncture or master of acupuncture and oriental medicine degree and prepares students for licensure. Programs emphasize clinical instruction and provide internships in acupuncture and chinese herbal medicine.

Evelyn Fowler, Interim President
Terese Riordan, Dir. of Administration and Finance
Barbara Parton, Dean of Clinical Education
Chrissy Burns, Dir. of Continuing Education
Amy Hull, Academic Dean
Peter Wayne, Dir. of Research
Lucille Petringa, Dir. of Admissions
Eileen Healy, Financial Aid Officer
Sheila Carroll, Clinic Manager
Elaine Vallanie, Registrar
Valerie Smith, Bursar
Anne Drogin, Dir. of Kelly Library
Vivien Zhang, Chinese Herbal Pharmacy Manager
Lane Seiger, Bookstore Manager

Accreditation ..... specialized
Academic Calendar ..... trimester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $11,000/$300
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 20/15
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 0/43
Library Collection 2,085

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	219	92	311
Graduate Degree	219	55	274
Non-Degree	0	37	37

Admissions Information: Bachelor's degree and interview required. 5/1 recommended deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 617/926-1788
Email: admissions@nesa.edu

Newbury College

129 Fisher Avenue — 617/730-7000
Brookline 02445 — FAX: 617/730-7095
www.newbury.edu

Founded in 1962; offers bachelor and associate degree programs in the areas of communication, psychology, computer science, interior design, graphic design, legal studies, business administration, health care management, and hotel, restaurant and service management; continuing education, summer courses and certificate programs at the main campus and at five eastern Massachusetts locations.

David A. Ellis, President
Ralph Kidder, VP of Finance
Dawn Kindel, VP of Academic Affairs
Jack Kilkelly, Dir. of Human Resources
Jacqueline Giordano, Dean of Admission
Paul Martin, Dean of Student Affairs
Rachelle Mazza Borelli, Registrar
Peter Obuchan, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$14,050/$850
Room and Board Charge	$7,575
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$3,500,000*
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	66/21
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	33/135
Library Collection	91,799

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	654	1,035	1,689
Undergrad Degree	654	929	1,583
Non-Degree	0	106	106

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. Fee is waived if applicant visits campus for an interview, tour, or event. 12/1 Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.newbury.edu
Phone: 800/NEWBURY
Email: info@newbury.edu

estimated

Nichols College

PO Box 5000 — 508/213-1560
Dudley 01571 — www.nichols.edu

Founded 1815; offers business administration, liberal arts, and teacher preparation programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Debra M. Murphy, President
Susan K. Tellier, VP of Administration
Alan J. Reinhardt, Dean of Academic Affairs
Paul Tortolani, VP External Affairs, Dean of Graduate and Professional Studies
Richard W. Scheffler, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Susan West Masters, Dir. of Public Relations
Peter M. Engh, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
R. Joseph Beffavance Jr., Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Diane Gillespie, Dir. of Financial Aid
Betin Robichaud, Registrar
Leonard Gajewski, Dir. of Information Technology
Jim Douglas, Dir. of the Library
Brian McCoy, Dean of Student Affairs

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$17,650/$500
Room and Board Charge	$7,810
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	30/26
Library Collection	65,927

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	849	696	1,545
Undergrad Degree	798	391	1,189
Graduate Degree	50	198	248
Non-Degree	1	107	108

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee ($10 fee for applications submitted online) Application is available online at www.nichols.edu
Phone: 800/470-3379
Email: admissions@nichols.edu

Northeastern University

360 Huntington Avenue — 617/373-2000
Boston 02115 — www.northeastern.edu

Founded 1898; offers liberal arts, professional and technical programs, and teacher education leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard M. Freeland, President
Laurence F. Mucciolo, Senior VP for Administration and Finance
Ahmed T. Abdelal, Senior VP for Academic Affairs and Provost
Robert L. Cunningham, Senior VP for Institutional Advancement
Sandra T. King, VP of University Relations
Robert P. Weir, VP for Information Systems
Karen Rigg, VP of Student Affairs
Philomena Mantella, Senior VP for Enrollment Management and Student Life
Ronald Hedlund, Vice Provost for Research and Graduate Education
Marjorie Wiseman, Dir. of Institutional Research
Ronne Patrick, Dir. of Admissions
Seamus Harney, Dean Student Financial Services
Mary L. Langlie, Associate Dean and Dir. of Residential Life
Linda Allen, University Registrar
Donnie J. Perkins, Dean and Dir. of Affirmative Action & Diversity
Edward A. Warro, Dean and Dir. of University Libraries
Jeanne Levesque, Acting Dir. of Government Relations

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$22,575/$201
Room and Board Charge	$9,660
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$430,222,188
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1,705/78
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	774/929
Library Collection	2,914,231

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	16,609	8,097	24,706
Undergrad Degree	13,963	5,242	19,205
Graduate Degree	2,646	1,571	4,217
Non-Degree	0	1,284	1,284

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. 2/15 Priority application deadline for first year students. Other admissions deadlines for some programs. Application is available online at www.neu.edu/admissions
Phone: 617/373-2200
Email: admissions@neu.edu

Pine Manor College

400 Heath Street — 617/731-7000
Chestnut Hill 02467 — FAX: 617/731-7199
www.pmc.edu

Founded 1911; women's college; offers liberal arts and teacher education programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Gloria Nemerowicz, President
Tingey Sewall, Interim VP, Business and Finance
Nia Lane Chester, Dean of the College
Jon Abrams, VP, Development
Eugene Rosi, Executive Assistant to the President
Bill Nichols, Dean of Admissions
Linda Schoendorf, Dir. of Financial Aid
Robyn Franklin-Vaughn, Dir. of Multicultural and Spiritual Programs
Karolyn Ormond, Housing Officer
Liz McGann, Registrar
Liam Roche, Dir. of Information Technology
Marilyn Smith Bregoli, Dir. of the Library
Rhonda Seidman, Dir. of English Language Institute

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	women
Tuition/Fees	$12,864/$200
Room and Board Charge	$8,120

Housing Type	w
Endowment	$15,000,000*
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	97/40
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	27/34
Library Collection	158,931

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	407	16	423
Undergrad Degree	407	16	423

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.pmc.edu
Phone: 800/762-1357
Email: admissions@pmc.edu

**estimated*

Regis College

235 Wellesley Street — 781/768-7000
Weston 02493-1571 — FAX: 781/768-8339
www.regiscollege.edu

Founded 1927, offers liberal arts, nursing, social work, management/leadership and teacher education programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit; cross-registration allows students to take one course per semester at Babson, Bentley and Boston colleges.

Mary Jane England, President
Thomas Pistorino, VP, Finance and Business
Pamela Glenn Menke, VP, Academic Affairs
Ann Spoulberg Peterson, VP, Development
Lynn Tripp Coleman, Dean of Students
Rosemary Noon, Dir. of Communications and Cultural Affairs
Margaret McGarry, CSJ, Dir. of Institutional Research
Dolores Ludwick, Dir. of Financial Aid
Patricia McDonough, CSJ, Registrar
Lynn Triplett, Interim Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,000
Room and Board Charge	$8,675
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$22,292,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	101/78
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	57/45
Library Collection	155,821

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	702	379	1,081
Undergrad Degree	643	208	851
Graduate Degree	59	171	230

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. 2/15 priority deadline for scholarship programs. Application is available online at www.regiscollege.edu
Phone: 781/768-7100
Email: admission@regiscollege.edu

School of The Museum of Fine Arts

230 The Fenway — 617/267-9300
Boston 02115 — www.smfa.edu

Founded 1876, one of the oldest and most progressive art universities in North America. All undergraduate and graduate programs center around an intensive studio experience. All degree students graduate from both the Museum School and Tufts University.

Deborah H. Dluhy, Deputy Dir. for Education and Dean of the School
Daniel P. Poteet, Provost
Tracy Phillips, Dir. of Alumni Programs
Cheryl Martin, Registrar and Dir. of Institutional Research
John Williamson, Dir. of Enrollment and Student Services
Elizabeth Goreham, Dir. of Financial Aid
Ernest Plowman, Dir. of Student Affairs
Lorne Falk, Dean of Faculty
Timothy Grinder, Dir. of Continuing Education
George Rogers, Dir. of Institutional Advancement

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,103/$730
Room and Board Charge	$9,800
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	57/47
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	53/7
Library Collection	21,076

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	657	1,003	1,660
Undergrad Degree	568	82	650
Graduate Degree	89	0	89
Non-Degree	0	921	921

Admissions Information: Portfolio review required. 2/1 priority deadline. $50 fee. Application is available online at www.smfa.edu
Phone: 800/643-6078
Email: admissions@smfa.edu

Simmons College

300 The Fenway — 617/521-2000
Boston 02115 — FAX: 617/521-3199
www.simmons.edu

Founded 1899, offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; summers session for degree credit.

Daniel S. Cheever, Jr., President
Humberto Goncalves, VP, Finance and Treasurer
Phillippa Thiuri, Dir. of Multicultural Affairs
Kristina Schaefer, VP, Advancement
Diane Milliken, Dir. of Public Relations
Patricia Tenoza, Dir. of Admissions
Sandra Neill, Associate Dean for Student Life
Donna M. Dolan, Registrar
Bonnie Baranowski, Dir. of Information Technology
Daphne Harrington, Dir. of College Libraries
Diane Hallisey, Dir. of Financial Services
Lisa G. Chapnick, Sr. VP, Administration & Planning
Diane Raymond, Interim Dean of College of Arts and Sciences and Professional Studies

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$22,000/$668
Room and Board Charge	$9,100
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$128,000,000*
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	328/36
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	170/137
Library Collection	282,946

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,668	1,631	3,299
Undergrad Degree	1,132	143	1,275
Graduate Degree	536	1,488	2024

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. February application deadline; $55 fee. Application is available online at www.simmons.edu
Phone: 800/345-8468
Email: ugadm@simmons.edu

**estimated*

Simon's Rock College of Bard

84 Alford Road — 413/528-0771
Great Barrington 01230 — FAX: 413/528-7365
www.simons-rock.edu

Founded in 1964, Simon's Rock College offers 4-year liberal arts and science programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees, designed to accomodate bright, highly motivated young students who seek greater academic challenge upon completion of 10th grade; institution is affiliated with Bard College in Annandale-on-Hudson, NY.

Leon Botstein, President
Dimitri Papadimitriou, Executive VP
Bernard F. Rodgers, Jr., VP and Dean of the College
U Ba Win, Provost
Jon MacClaren, Dir. of Finance and Administration
Ann Black, Dir. of External Affairs
Danae Bossevain, Dir. of Public Information
Patricia Sharpe, Dean of Academic Affairs
Mary-King Austin, Dean of Admission
Eve Caimario, Dir. of Financial Aid
Leslie Davidson, Dean of Student Affairs
Rochelle Duffy, Registrar
David Reed, Dir. of Computer and Media Services
Joan Goodkind, Head Librarian
David Golloy, Dir. of Athletics
Donald Roeder, Dean of Faculty

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$24,280/$2,900
Room and Board Charge	$7,160
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$81,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	95/92
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	37/24
Library Collection	74,030

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	396	18	414
Undergrad Degree	396	5	401
Non-Degree	0	13	13

Admissions Information: SATI, ACT, PSAT exams recommended but not required; students must take SATI before the end of the first semester. 6/15 application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.simons-rock.edu
Phone: 413/528-7312
Email: admit@simons-rock.edu

[1]estimated

Smith College

Northampton 01063
413/585-2700
FAX: 413/585-2133
www.smith.edu

Founded 1871; offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's and master's degrees.

Carol Christ, President
Ruth Constantine, VP, Finance and Administration
Susan Bourque, Provost/Dean of the Faculty
Karin George, VP for Advancement
Ann Shanahan, Chief Public Affairs Officer
Diane Cuneo, Dir. of Office of Institutitonal Research
Audrey Smith, Dir. of Office of Admissions
Linda Dagradi, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Randy Shannon, Housing Coordinator
Patricia O'Neil, Registrar
Brenda Allen, Assistant to the President and Dir. of Institutional Diversity
Herbert Nickles, Executive Director
Christopher Loring, Dir. of Libraries

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	women
Tuition/Fees	$25,780/$206
Room and Board Charge	$8,950
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$880,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	970/84
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	280/20
Library Collection	1,483,754

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,039	74	3,113
Undergrad Degree	2,623	42	2,665
Graduate Degree	416	32	448

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 1/15 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 and 1/2 Early Decision deadlines. Application is available online at www.smith.edu/admission
Phone: 413/585-2500
Email: admission@smith.edu

[1]estimated

Springfield College

263 Alden Street
Springfield 01109
413/748-3000
www.spfldcol.edu

Founded 1885; offers bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees leading to professional careers focused on helping others; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Richard B. Flynn, President
John Mailhot, VP, Administration and Finance
Jean Wyld, VP, Academic Affairs
M. Ben Hogan, VP, Student Affairs
David Fraboni, VP, Institutional Advancement
Ronald Ziemba, Dir. of Marketing and Communications
Mary Ann Coughlin, Institutional Researcher
Mary Deangleo, Dir. of Undergraduate Admission
Ed Crosek, Dir. of Financial Aid
Catherine Banks, Associate Dean of Students
Irene Rios, Registrar
Lloyd Fassett, Chief Technology Officer
Andrea Taupier, Acting Dir. of the Library
Mary Ferreira, Dir. of Human Resources

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,490/$200
Room and Board Charge	$6,740
Housing Type	c,m,w,f[1]
Endowment	$35,265,422
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	365/22
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	210/136
Library Collection	899,161

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,033	974	5,007
Undergrad Degree	3,018	569	3,587
Graduate Degree	1,015	405	1,420

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 4/1 application deadline; $40 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.spfldcol.edu
Phone: 413/748-3136
Email: admissions@spfldcol.edu

[1]family housing is only available for graduate students.

SMITH COLLEGE

Stonehill College

320 Washington Street
Easton 02357
508/565-1000
FAX: 508/565-1444
www.stonehill.edu

Founded 1948; Roman Catholic college offers bachelor's degrees in three major concentrations: liberal arts and related professional disciplines, sciences, and business administration; master's degree in accountancy; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Rev. Mark T. Cregan, C.S.C., President
Edward P. Casieri, VP for Finance and Treasurer
Katie Conboy, VP for Academic Affairs
Jean R. Hamler, Associate VP and Dir. of Intercultural Affairs
Francis X. Dillon, VP for Advancement
Martin McGovern, Dir. of Communications and Media Relations
William Burke, Dir. of Planning and Institutional Research
Brian P. Murphy, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment

Eileen K. O'Leary, Assistant VP for Finance and Dir. of Student Aid and Finance
Pauline M. Dobrowski, Dir. of Residence Life
Linda I. Sullivan, Registrar
Gary Hammon, Dir. of Information Services
Edward J. Hynes, Dir. of the College Library
Rev. John Denning, C.S.C., VP for Mission
Rev. George Mulligan, C.S.C., VP for Student Affairs

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,094/$814
Room and Board Charge	$9,172
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$84,991,393
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	296/71
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	127/96
Library Collection	506,323

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,189	429	2,618
Undergrad Degree	2,168	234	2,402
Graduate Degree	9	0	9
Non-Degree	12	195	207

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 1/15 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.embark.com
Phone: 508/565-1373
Email: admissions@stonehill.edu

Suffolk University

8 Ashburton Place
Boston 02108
617/573-8000
FAX: 617/573-8353
www.suffolk.edu

Founded 1906; offers liberal arts, communication, education, engineering, sciences, accounting, management, finance, computer information systems, law, international economics, paralegal and clinical psychology programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and doctorate degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer sessions for degree credit.

David J. Sargent, President
Francis X. Flannery, VP and Treasurer
Michael Ronayne, Dean, College of Arts and Sciences
Nancy Stoll, Dean of Students
William J. O'Neill, Jr., Dean, Sawyer School of Management
Marguerite Dennis, VP, Enrollment & International Programs
Rosemarie Sansone, Dir. of Public Affairs
Michael Duggan, Dir. of Enrollment Research and Planning
Walter Caffey, Dean, Enrollment
Christine Perry, Dir. of Financial Aid
Sharon Artis Jackson, Dir. of Multicultural Affairs
Mary Lally, Registrar
Paul Ladd, Dir. of Management Information Systems
Robert Dugan, Dir. of Sawyer Library
Kathryn Battillo, VP of Development
Robert H. Smith, Dean, School of Law

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$17,610/$80
Room and Board Charge	$10,290
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$57,220,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	493/52
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	290/353
Library Collection	454,854

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	4,225	2,767	6,992
Undergrad Degree	2,758	574	3,332
Graduate Degree	1,402	1,919	3,321
Non-Degree	65	274	339

Admissions Information: SATI exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. 11/15 Early Action deadline. Application is available online at www.suffolk.edu/admission/contact.html
Phone: 617/573-8460
Email: admission@suffolk.edu

[1]estimated

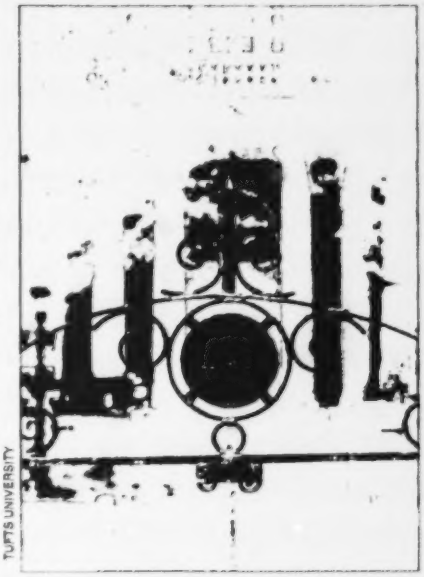
Tufts University

Medford 02155
617/627-5000
www.tufts.edu

Founded 1852; offers liberal arts, engineering, engineering management, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education, summer sessions for degree credit.

Lawrence S. Bacow, President
Thomas S. McGurty, VP, Finance and Treasurer
Jamshed Bharucha, Sr. VP and Provost
Tim Brooks, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Cynthia Pollard, Dir of Public Relations
Dawn G. Terkla, Exec. Dir. of Institutional Research
David D. Cuttino, Dean of Admissions
Lorraine Toppi, Assistant Dir. of Admissions
Kristine Dillon, Dean of Academic Services and Student Affairs
Bruce Metz, VP, Information Technology
Jo-Ann Michalak, Dir. of Tisch Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,450/$605
Room and Board Charge	$8,310
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$677,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	2,275/349
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	679/424
Library Collection	1,058,043


TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	8,032	851	8,883
Undergrad Degree	4,677	57	4,734
Graduate Degree	3,250	540	3,790
Non-Degree	105	254	359

Admissions Information: SATI, SATII or ACT exam required. 1/1 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 and 1/1 Early Decision deadlines. Application is available online at admissions.tufts.edu
Phone: 617/627-3170
Email: Admissions.Inquiry@ase.tufts.edu

[1]estimated

Urban College of Boston

178 Tremont Street
Boston 02111-1093
617/292-4723
FAX: 617/423-4758
www.urbancollegeofboston.org

Chartered in 1993; offers associate's degrees and certificates in school to work programs. Created by Action for Boston Community Development, the college is the only higher education institution founded by an anti-poverty agency. Serves non-traditional students from Boston's diverse neighborhoods.

John H. Kendrick, Interim President
Grace Caines, Coordinator of Early Childhood Education Program
Henry J. Johnson, Coordinator of Enrollment Services
Patricia Harden, Coordinator of Financial Aid
Nancy Daniel, Coordinator of Learning Resources Center

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$3,000/$10
Housing Type	no housing

Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	6/1
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	2/30
Library Collection	1,010

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3	634	637
Undergrad Degree	3	135	138
Non-Degree	0	499	499

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee.
Phone: 617/292-4723

Wellesley College

106 Central Street — 781/283-1000
Wellesley 02481 — www.wellesley.edu

Founded 1870; women's college offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degrees.

Diana Chapman Walsh, President
Susan L. Vogt, VP, Finance and Treasurer
Lee Cuba, Dean of the College
David Blinder, VP, Resources and Public Affairs
Mary Ann Hill, Dir. of Public Information and Government Relations
Lawrence Baldwin, Dir. of Institutional Research
Janet Lavin Rapelye, Dean of Admission
Kathryn Osmond, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Linda Brothers, Dir. of AA/EEO and Ombudsperson
Peter Eastment, Dir. of Housing and Transportation
Ann Hamilton , Registrar
Micheline Jedrey, VP, Information Services and College Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	women
Tuition/Fees	$26,138/$564
Room and Board Charge	$8,242
Housing Type	w
Endowment	$1,069,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	730/176
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	233/94
Library Collection	1,478,841

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,201	72	2,273
Undergrad Degree	2,198	64	2,262
Non-Degree	3	8	11

Admissions Information: SAT I and SAT II or ACT exams required. 1/15 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/1 Early Decision deadline.
Phone: 781/283-1000
Email: admission@wellesley.edu

[1]estimated

Wentworth Institute of Technology

550 Huntington Avenue — 617/989-4590
Boston 02115 — FAX: 617/989-4591
www.wit.edu

Founded 1904; provides technical and professional programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

John F. Van Domelen, President
John P. Heinstadt, VP for Business and Finance
George T. Balich, Provost
Anne M. Gill, Associate VP for Human Resources
Donald C. Main, VP for Development
David Wahlstrom, Associate VP for Business
Robert Totino, Associate VP for Finance
Patricia Lillis, Dir. of Media Relations
Keiko Broomhead, Dir. of Admissions
Traci Maresca, Dir. of Financial Aid
Phillip Bernard, Dir. of Residential Life and Housing
James O'Reilly, Registrar
Paul Young, Executive Dir. of Information Technology
Walter Punch, Dir. of Libraries
Ronald Betts, Assistant to the President

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$14,300
Room and Board Charge	$7,800
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$64,008,769
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	235/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	126/112
Library Collection	76,233

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,713	548	3,261
Undergrad Degree	2,713	496	3,209
Non-Degree	0	52	52

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 5/1 application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.wit.edu/prospect.htm
Phone: 617/989-4001
Email: admissions@wit.edu

Western New England College

1215 Wilbraham Road — 413/782-3111
Springfield 01119 — FAX: 413/782-1746
www.wnec.edu

Founded 1919; offers business, engineering, arts and sciences, teacher education, law, and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's and juris doctor degrees; continuing education; MBA programs; summer session; online learning.

Anthony S. Caprio, President
David P. Kruger, VP, Finance and Administration
Jerry A. Hirsch, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Yvonne Bogle, Dir. of Diversity Programs and Services
Beverly Dwight, VP, Development and Alumni Relations
Barbara Campanella, VP, Marketing and External Affairs
Charles Pollock, VP, Enrollment Management
Kathy Chambers, Associate Dir. and Financial Aid Specialist
Rodney Pease, Dir. of Student Administrative Services
Allyn Chase, Dir. of Office of Information Technology
May Stack, Dir. of D'Amour Library
Richard DiRuzza, VP, Student Affairs and Dean of Students
Gregory Michael, Dir. of Career and Human Resources
Cheryl Smith, Special Assistant to the President
Saeed Ghahramani, Dean, School of Arts and Sciences
Stanley Kowalski, Dean, School of Business
Carl Rathmann, Dean, School of Engineering

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,464/$1,290
Room and Board Charge	$7,688
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$31,983,405[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	335/132
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	154/197
Library Collection	586,223

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,060	1,988	4,048
Undergrad Degree	2,060	1,005	3,065
Graduate Degree	0	127	127
Non-Degree	0	856	856

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.wnec.edu
Phone: 413/782-1321
Email: ugradmis@wnec.edu

[1]estimated

Weston Jesuit School of Theology

3 Phillips Place — 617/492-1960
Cambridge 02138 — FAX: 617/492-5833
www.wjst.edu

Founded 1922; Roman Catholic institution affiliated with the Society of Jesus offers professional program leading to master's, licentiate and doctoral degrees; continuing education.

Robert E. Manning, SJ, President
Marybeth Gilmore, Dir. Of Finance
John R. Sachs, SJ, Academic Dean
Elizabeth Smith, RSM, Dean of Students
J. Mark Reimer, Dir. of Development

Karen McLennan, Dir. of Admissions and Financial Aid
John P. Stachniewicz, Assistant Academic Dean
Esther A. Griswold, Dir. of the Library

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,600/$300
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	20/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	21/7
Library Collection	226,200

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	160	93	253
Graduate Degree	146	50	196
Non-Degree	14	43	57

Admissions Information: GRE or MAT exam required. 3/1 application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.wjst.edu
Phone: 617/492-1960
Email: admissionsinfo@wjst.edu

Wheaton College

26 East Main Street
Norton 02766
508/285-7722
FAX: 508/286-8270
www.wheatoncollege.edu

Founded 1834; offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's degrees; continuing education.

Dale Rogers Marshall, President
Rick Wallick, VP, Finane and Operations
Susanne Woods, Provost
Gordy Weil, Associate Provost
Sharon Howard, Dir. of Alumae/i Affairs
Michael Graca, Dir. of Communications
David Caldwell, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
Gail Berson, VP for Enrollment and Dean of Admission and Student Aid
Robin Randall, Assoc. VP of Enrollment and Student Financial Services
Kathy Jonas, Dir. of Student Life
Patricia Brown Santilli, Registrar
Terry Metz, College Librarian and Assoc. VP of Technology and Information Services

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,105/$225
Room and Board Charge	$7,260
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$139,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	319/39
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	120/30
Library Collection	760,621

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,532	19	1,551
Undergrad Degree	1,532	19	1,551

Admissions Information: No exam required. 1/15 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.wheatoncollege.edu
Phone: 800/394-6003
Email: admission@wheatoncollege.edu

[1]estimated

Wheelock College

200 The Riverway
Boston 02215
617/879-2206
FAX: 617/566-4453
www.wheelock.edu

Founded 1888; offers liberal arts, elementary and early childhood education; child and family studies and social work programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees.

Marjorie Bakken, President
Stanley Rumbaugh, VP, Administration and Finance
Andrea Hoffman, VP, Academic Affairs
Charlotte Sobe, VP, Development and Institutional Advancement
Joseph Chillo, VP, Enrollment Management
Marva Perry, VP, Student Development
David Twombly, Registrar
Chip Towle, Dir. of Information Technology
Elvernoy Johnson, Associate VP, Academic Resources and Dir. of the Library
Theresa Perry, VP, Community Relations

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,925
Room and Board Charge	$7,960
Housing Type	m,w
Endowment	$33,973,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	121/31
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	57/204
Library Collection	100,683

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	828	278	1,106
Undergrad Degree	608	8	616
Graduate Degree	220	270	490

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 3/1 application deadline; $30 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline; 4/1 transfer deadline. Application is available online at www.wheelock.edu/admissions.htm
Phone: 617/879-2206
Email: undergrad@wheelock.edu

Williams College

Post Office Box 487
988 Main Street
Williamstown 01267
413/597-3131
www.williams.edu

Founded 1793; offers liberal arts program leading to bachelor's and master's degrees.

Morton Owen Schapiro, President
Catharine B. Hill, Provost
Helen Ouellette, VP for Administration and Treasurer
Thomas A. Kohut, Dean of the Faculty
Nancy J. McIntire, Assistant to President for Affirmative Action and Government Relations
Stephen R. Birrell, VP for Alumni Relations and Development
Nancy A. Roseman, Dean of the College
James G. Kolesar, Dir. of Public Affairs
Richard L. Nesbitt, Dir. of Admission
Paul J. Boyer, Dir. of Financial Aid
Robin Malloy, Manager of Housing and Real Estate
Charles R. Toomajian, Registrar and Associate Dean for Student Services
David W. Holland, Bursar
Dinny S. Taylor, Chief Technology Officer
David M. Pilachowski, College Librarian
Keith C. Finan, Associate Provost and Dir. of Grant Administration
Richard S. Myers, Associate Provost and Budget Dir.
David L. Brodigan, Dir. of Institutional Research

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	4-1-4
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$26,326/$194
Room and Board Charge	$7,230
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$1,117,915,940[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	568/161
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	235/14
Library Collection	1,056,734[2]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,010	38	2,048
Undergrad Degree	1,937	0	1,937
Graduate Degree	51	0	51
Non-Degree	22	38	60

Admissions Information: SATI or ACTand SATII exams required. 1/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.williams.edu/Admissions/
Phone: 413/597-2211
Email: admission@williams.edu

[1]estimated

[2]member of the Boston Library Consortium with access to over 25 million volumes

100

WORCESTER POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution

86 Water Street 508/457-2000
Woods Hole 02540 www.whoi.edu

Founded 1930; offers graduate and professional programs leading to doctoral degrees; joint program with Massachusetts Institute of Technology in oceanography/applied ocean science and engineering.

Robert Gagosian, Director and President
Carolyn Bunker, VP for Finance and Administration and CFO
John Farrington, VP for Academic Programs and Dean
Jacqueline Hollister, VP for External Relations
James Luyten, Executive VP and Dir. of Research
Stacey Brudno Drange, Housing Coordinator
Julia Westwater, Registrar
Karen Rauss, Ombuds and EEO Officer
Art Gaylord, Dir. of Computer Information Systems
Catherine Norton, Dir. MBL/WHOI Library

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$38,111/$200
Room and Board Charge	$18,800
Housing Type	c,m,w,f
Endowment	$268,200,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	527/66
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	126/6
Library Collection	250,172

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	119	0	119
Graduate Degree	119	0	119

Admissions Information: GRE and GRE subject test required. 1/15 application deadline; $60 fee. Application is available online at www.whoi.edu/education/graduate/jp.html
Phone: 508/289-2225
Email: education@whoi.edu

[1] as of 12/31/01

Worcester Polytechnic Institute

100 Institute Road 508/831-5000
Worcester 01609 www.wpi.edu

Founded 1865; offers liberal arts, engineering, science and management programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Edward Alton Parrish, President
Stephen Hebert, VP, Administration and Treasurer
John F. Carney, III, Provost
Bernard H. Brown, VP, Student Affairs
John L. Heyl, VP, University Relations
Michael W. Dorsey, Dir. of Communications
Barbara R. Ziff, Executive Dir. of Development, Operations and Research
Kristen R. Tichenor, Dir. of Undergraduate Admissions
Michael J. Curley, Dir. of Financial Aid
Philip Clay, Dir. of Residential Services
Nikki Andrews, Registrar
Thomas Lynch, VP, Information Technology
Helen Shuster, Dir. of Library
George Flett, Associate VP of Marketing

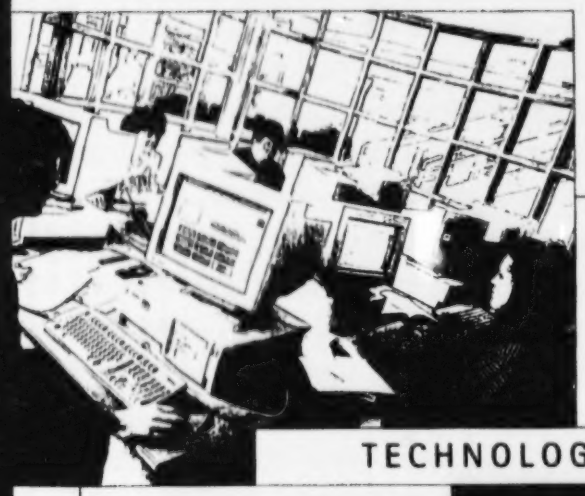
Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$26,200/$160
Room and Board Charge	$10,330
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$291,706,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	479/56
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	240/124
Library Collection	281,533

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,178	657	3,835
Undergrad Degree	2,708	50	2,758
Graduate Degree	470	361	831
Non-Degree	0	246	246

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 2/1 application deadline; $60 fee. Fee is waived for online applications. 11/15 Early Decision I deadline; 12/15 Early Decision II deadline. Application is available online at www.wpi.edu/admissions.html
Phone: 508/831-5286
Email: admissions@wpi.edu

[1] estimated

101



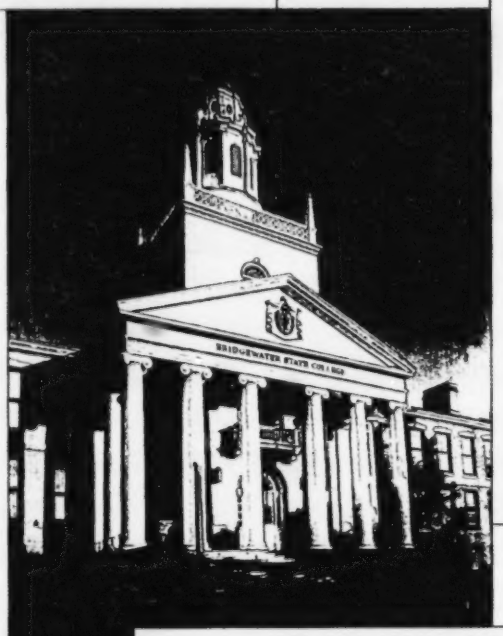
- Ranked one of the Top 50 Most Wired Colleges + Universities in the nation by *Yahoo Internet Life* magazine

TECHNOLOGY

BSC
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE

STUDENTS + ALUMNI

- 11th largest college or university in Massachusetts for undergraduate enrollment and the 16th largest for graduate enrollment
- Approximately 9,000 undergraduate and graduate students
- The largest state college in the Massachusetts Public Higher Education system
- Approximately 42,750 living undergraduate and graduate alumni



CAMPUS

- Situated on 235 acres in the center of Bridgewater, located in the geographic heart of Southeastern Massachusetts

Provides a broad range of degree programs through its three schools

- School of Education and Allied Studies
- School of Arts and Sciences
- School of Management and Aviation Science

FOR MORE INFORMATION

Undergraduate Admissions
508.531.1237

Graduate and Continuing Education
508.531.1261

General
508.531.1200

Web site
www.bridgew.edu

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Meet the New Challenges of Healthcare Head-on!

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences (MCPHS) is the ideal school for the health career-oriented student who wants to learn from first-rate faculty in an independent, small school, urban setting. The focus is on your development as a professional with the practical, hands-on skill and knowledge needed to shape the new face of healthcare and to meet its challenges.

- ☐ Pharmacy
- ☐ Pharmacy/Chemistry
- ☐ Pharmaceutical Sciences
- ☐ Chemistry
- ☐ Health Psychology
- ☐ Premedical and Health Studies
- ☐ Radiologic Sciences
  (Accelerated B.S. degree program)
  - Nuclear Medicine
  - Radiography
  - Radiation Therapy
- ☐ Physician Assistant Studies
- ☐ Dental Hygiene
  (Forsyth Dental Hygiene Program

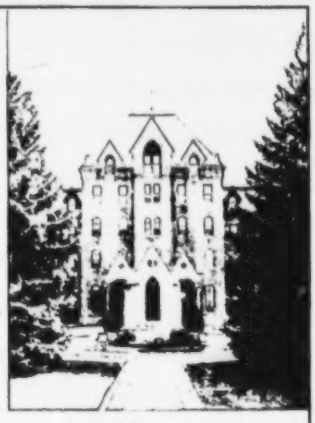
For more information, call or write:

MCPHS Office of Admission
179 Longwood Avenue
Boston, MA 02115
617.732.2850, 800.225.5506
E-mail: admissions@mcp.edu

mcphs

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences

DEAN



Founded in 1865, Dean College is a private, co-educational college offering degree programs for residential and commuter students. Students from 26 states and 20 countries enjoy Dean's supportive staff, faculty and beautiful 100-acre campus.

- Conveniently located in Franklin, MA, within an hour of Boston, MA and Providence, RI.
- 90% transfer rate to four-year colleges and universities
- Scholarship and financial aid opportunities
- Associate degrees for academic majors, a Baccalaureate degree in Dance and other on-campus B.S. options through a unique agreement with Suffolk University
- Dean College School of Dance and Center for the Performing Arts productions
- Intercollegiate athletic teams

www.dean.edu

1-877-TRY DEAN (1-877-879-3326) • admission@dean.edu

Dean COLLEGE

FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE

"University Learning in a College Environment"

- ***a tradition of academic excellence since 1839***
- ***an ideal size and location - 3,000 students and 20 miles from Boston***
- ***student/faculty ratio 15:1***
- ***new wireless laptop computing initiative***
- ***10 new state-of-the-art "smart classrooms"***
- ***new $12.5 million Athletic/Recreation Center***
- ***yearly in-state tuition and fees: $3,420***
- ***yearly room / board charges: $4,651***
- ***merit scholarships/financial aid***

www.framingham.edu
phone: (508) 626-4500
e-mail: admiss@frc.mass.edu

Algebra. Trigonometry. Calculus. They'll Take You Where You Want To Go.

Math is Power.

Ad Council

Call 1-800-97NACME or visit www.mathispower.org
National Action Council For Minorities In Engineering NACME

Massachusetts College

OF LIBERAL ARTS

375 Church Street, North Adams, MA 01247-4100

Liberal Arts at Work

Biology, B.A.
- general biology
- medical technology
- pre-med
- sports medicine

Business Administration, B.S.
- accounting
- business administration

Computer Science & Information Systems, B.S.

Education
- early childhood (pre k-2)
- elementary (1-6)
- middle-school (5-8)
- secondary (8-12)

- Located in the Berkshires, 2 1/2 hours from Boston
- 1400 Undergraduate students
- 1:13 faculty/student ratio
- US News & World Report ranked MCLA as a top public liberal arts college

For more information contact us at:
413-662-5410 • 800-292-6632
www.mcla.edu • admissions@mcla.edu

English/Communications, B.A.
- broadcast media
- corporate communications
- dramatic literature
- film
- journalism
- literature
- public relations
- writing

Environmental Studies, B.A.
- environment & society
- environmental science

Fine and Performing Arts, B.A.
- art
- arts management
- music
- theatre

History, B.A.
- political science

Interdisciplinary Studies, B.A.
- (student-created programs)

Mathematics, B.A.

Philosophy, B.A.
- pre-law

Physics, B.A., B.S.

Psychology, B.A.

Sociology, B.A.
- anthropology
- criminal justice (minor)
- general sociology
- social work

Want to make it to the big league?

GET A BIG LEAGUE EDUCATION

at Prices that Won't Make Your Head Spin

Need to upgrade your education or skills?
Make it to Middlesex Community College and we'll put you in a league of your own.

Choose from our 71 degree and certificate programs, and hundreds of credit and noncredit courses, including online courses and credit for life experience.

So, come to Middlesex and get a higher degree or just get ahead at prices that won't make your head spin.

Call Middlesex Community College and touch base with an enrollment counselor.

MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE

1-800-818-3434

MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Bedford • Lowell

CREDIT AND NONCREDIT SCHEDULES AVAILABLE NOW. Check out our website: www.middlesex.cc.ma.us

Mount Ida College

777 Dedham Street, Newton, MA 02459

PROGRAMS OFFERED IN:

- Business Administration
- Communications
- Computer Systems Management
- Criminal Justice
- Child Development
- Child Study
- Dental Hygiene
- Equine Managment
- Fashion Design
- Fashion Merchandising
- Funeral Service
- Graphic Design
- Hotel and Tourism Management
- Human Services
- Interior Design
- Liberal Studies
- Management
- Psychology
- Science
- Sports Management
- Veterinary Technology

- 8 miles from downtown Boston
- 72-acre suburban campus
- 1200 coed student body
- Strong financial aid program
- NCAA Division III athletics

For more information please call:
617.928.4508

www.mountida.edu

Learn More

about
New England Board of Higher Education
programs and initiatives.

Visit us at www.nebhe.org

Email us at
nebhe@nebhe.org

Call us at 617.357.9620

Anna Maria College is a Catholic co-ed liberal arts college offering a core curriculum that sharpens your critical thinking skills and prepares you for professional success. Small classes mean a stimulating learning environment, and career internships and field experiences allow you to test what you've learned in class in the real world. Our location in central Massachusetts offers the best of both worlds: a beautiful and safe rural campus, with easy access to nearby Worcester and Boston. Visit Anna Maria College and discover that learning is a lifelong adventure.

Art/Art Education/Art and Business
Art Therapy
Biology
Business Administration
Catholic Studies
Chemistry
Computer Information Systems
Criminal Justice
Economics
Education (Teacher Licensure Prep)
English/English—Language Arts
English as a Foreign Language
Environmental Science
Fire Science
Graphic Design
History
Humanities
International Studies
Legal Studies/Paralegal
Management Information Systems
Mathematics
Modern Languages
Music/Music Education
Music Therapy
Philosophy
Psychology
Physics
Political Science
Pre-Medicine Studies
Public Policy
Social Work
Theater
Theology/Religious Studies

2002 OPEN HOUSES
OCT 19
NOV 9

Sunset Lane/Paxton, MA 01612-1198 • 800-344-4586 x360 • admission@annamaria.edu • www.annamaria.edu

Connect!

Become a Friend of NEBHE and receive one year of CONNECTION including our special Annual Directory of New England Colleges & Universities . . .

Visit our website at www.nebhe.org/connection.html

Email us at connection@nebhe.org

Call us at 617.357.9620

UMass Boston

A Great University in a Great City

Information sessions and Campus Tours are held throughout the year.

- Over 100 Fields of Study at the Bachelor's, Master's and Doctoral level
- Exceptional Faculty
- Impressive Facilities
- Convenient Boston Harbor Location
- Day, Evening and On-line Classes
- Quality Education at an Affordable Cost

UMASS BOSTON

Learn More! Call 617.287.6000 or visit www.umb.edu

BRINGING INNOVATION TO COMMUNICATION AND THE ARTS

Founded in 1880, Emerson is one of the premier colleges in the United States for the study of communication and the arts. The campus is home to WERS-88.9 FM, the oldest non-commercial radio station in New England, the 1,200-seat Emerson Majestic Theatre, and *Ploughshares*, the award-winning literary journal for new writing.

Located on Boston Common in the heart of the city's Theatre District, Emerson is walking distance from the Massachusetts State House, historic Freedom Trail, and Boston Public Garden. Emerson also sponsors programs in Los Angeles, Kasteel Well (The Netherlands), summer film study in Prague, and cross-registration with the six-member Boston ProArts Consortium.

innovate

Undergraduate Admission

120 Boylston Street
Boston, MA 02116-4624
Telephone: 617-824-8600
www.emerson.edu

EMERSON COLLEGE
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

WHEELOCK
COLLEGE

Wheelock College has been dedicated to improving the lives of children and families since 1888. Wheelock College is a premier institution that has been recognized in the fields of early childhood and elementary education, human development, social work, and child and family studies.

If you are interested in pursuing an undergraduate or graduate degree at Wheelock College, please contact the Office of Admissions at 617-879-2206 or visit our web site at www.wheelock.edu. Scholarships and financial aid are available for undergraduate and graduate students.

Call us today and make a difference in the lives of children and families.

For more information, contact:
Wheelock College Admissions
200 The Riverway, Boston, MA 02215
(617) 879-2206
www.wheelock.edu

Out-of-State Tuition Break at Massachusetts Public Colleges!

For residents of
Connecticut,
Maine,
New Hampshire,
Rhode Island
and Vermont
when they enroll in
certain majors
not offered by their home state's public institutions.

Examples

Aviation Science
Bridgewater State College

Environmental Design
Massachusetts College of Art

Laser Electro-Optics Technology
Springfield Tech. Comm. College

Sound Recording Technology
University of Massachusetts Lowell

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England residents saved an average of $5,500 in annual tuition because of the New England Regional Student Program.

New England Regional Student Program
New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620
e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

HESSER COLLEGE

A COLLEGE AS UNIQUE AS YOU ARE!

TOMORROW

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Computer Careers
- Graphic Design
- Business Computer Applications
- E-Commerce
- Network Engineer + Internet
- MicroComputer Support Specialist
- Solutions Developer

Education Careers
- Child Care Studies
- Early Childhood Education

Business Careers
- Business Administration
- Business Science/Individualized Studies
- International Business
- Marketing
- Small Business Management/ Entrepreneurship
- Travel and Tourism

Health Care Careers
- Human Services
- Medical Assistant
- Medical Office Management
- Physical Therapist Assistant
- Sport Management

Professional Careers
- Accounting
- Interior Design
- Paralegal Studies

Criminal Justice Careers
- Corrections, Probation, and Parole
- Law Enforcement

Communication Careers
- Communications and Public Relations
- Radio/Video Production and Broadcasting

Arts and Sciences
- Liberal Studies
- Psychology

DIPLOMAS
- Massage Therapy
- Medical Assistant

Diploma programs offered in most programs.

BACHELOR DEGREES
- Criminal Justice
- Business Administration
  - Accounting - Management

3+3 LAW DEGREE
(through an articulation agreement with the Massachusetts School of Law at Andover)

The Hesser Advantage:

- Job-focused classes in high-demand fields give you the skills you'll need for the jobs of the future.
- Limited enrollment allows you to be known as a unique person rather than as a number.
- Highly qualified, experienced faculty provide you with a personal and friendly learning atmosphere.
- Career placement helps you put your education to work.
- Hesser's 2-step Bachelor Degree Programs let you exercise your options.
- Learn from your classmates: students from diverse backgrounds and different countries will give you fresh and interesting perspectives on the world.
- Hesser College will have you less than one hour away from the culture and entertainment of Boston, and a short drive away from great New England skiing, hiking, and camping.

TODAY... JOBS TOMORROW!

109

Hesser College 3 Sundial Avenue Manchester, NH 03103

(603) 668-6660 (800) 526-9231 admissions@hesser.edu apply online: www.hesser.edu

New Hampshire

Population 2001 1,259,181

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: ..... 4 Four-Year: 5
Independent Two-Year: ..... 1 Four-Year: 14

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate 3,071
Bachelor's 7,776
Master's 2,438
First-Professional 183
Doctorate 116

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year: ..... 10,480 Four-Year: 25,390
Independent Two-Year: ..... 9 Four-Year: 21,939

Foreign Enrollment 2001 2,301

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 ..... 5%

Per-Capita Income 2000 ..... $33,169

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 ..... $2.82

New Hampshire Postsecondary Education Commission
Kathryn G. Dodge, Commissioner
2 Industrial Park Drive
Concord, NH 03301-7400
603/271-2555 FAX: 603/271-2996
www.state.nh.us/postsecondary/index.html

New Hampshire Community Technical College System
John O'Donnell, Commissioner
26 College Drive
Concord, NH 03301
603/271-2722 Fax: 603/271-2725
www.nhctcs.tec.nh.us
System includes community/technical colleges at Berlin/Laconia, Manchester/Stratham, Nashua/Claremont and New Hampshire Technical Institute in Concord.

University System of New Hampshire
Stephen Reno, Chancellor
Dunlap Center, 25 Concord Road
Durham, NH 02824
603/868-1800 Fax: 603/868-3021
www.usnh.unh.edu
System includes Keene and Plymouth state colleges, College for Lifelong Learning, University of New Hampshire and University of New Hampshire, Manchester.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education; Institute for International Education; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Public Institutions

College for Lifelong Learning

125 North State Street 603/228-3000
Concord 03301 FAX: 603/229-0964
www.cll.edu

Founded 1972; offers liberal arts courses, degrees and professional programs geared to the adult learner at locations throughout the state; awards associate and bachelor's degrees; provides online interactive courses; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Tom Rocco, President
Eric Blumenthal, VP for Finance and Administration
Marjorie Lavin, VP for Academic Affairs
Kate Parker, Coordinator of Advancement/Alumni
Laurie Morrissey, Public Relations Coordinator
Tessa McDonnell, Associate Dean for Learner Services
Juanita Plourde, Dir. of Financial Aid
Karen R. King, Registrar
Mike Moroukian, Dir. of Educational Technology and Computing
Dot Lockaby, Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... trimester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $4,368/$150
$4,848/$150
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 84/32
Library Collection ..... not reported

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	651	1,444	2,095
Undergrad Degree	615	938	1,553
Non-Degree	36	506	542

Admissions Information: Accuplacer reading comprehension, sentence skills and arithmetic exam required; rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Additional $100 fee for Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of General Studies.
Phone: 603/228-3000 x320
Email: ruth.nawn@cll.edu

Keene State College

229 Main Street 603/352-1909
Keene 03435 www.keene.edu

Founded 1909; offers liberal arts, teacher education and technical programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Stanley J. Yarosewick, President
Jay V. Kahn, VP for Finance and Planning
Dr. Janet Gross, VP for Academic Affairs
Corinne Kowpak, VP for Student Affairs
Judith Kalich, Dir. of Advancement
Michael Matros, Dir. of College Relations
Sandra J. Price, Dir. of Institutional Research
Margaret Richmond, Dir. of Admissions
Patricia Blodgett, Dir. of Student Financial Services
P. Anne Miller, Dir. of the Elliot Center
Susan Sielke, Registrar
Ken McCardle, Chief Information Officer
Irene Herold, Dir. of the Library

NEW HAMPSHIRE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$4,450/$703
	$10,110/$703
RSP Tuition	$6,875
Room and Board Charge	$5,726
Housing Type	c,w,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	254/62
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	191/185
Library Collection	934,710

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,842	1,019	4,861
Undergrad Degree	3,778	248	4,026
Graduate Degree	36	86	122
Non-Degree	28	685	713

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; 4/1 application deadline; $25 fee for in-state applicants, $35 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.keene.edu/admissions.
Phone: 603/358-2276
Email: admissions@keene.edu

New Hampshire Community Technical College Berlin/Laconia

2020 Riverside Drive
Berlin 03570

603/752-1113
FAX: 603/752-6335
berlin4u@tec.nh.us

Offers technical, occupational and transfer programs leading to associate degrees in science, applied science, arts and general studies, certificates and diplomas; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Karen Grosz, President
Daniel McCrum, Provost, VP, Academic Affairs
Kathleen Tremblay, VP, Student Affairs
Gloria Bacon, Dir. of Support Services
Jacqueline Catello, Dir. of Financial Aid
Marie Bly, Registrar
Katherine Doherty, Librarian

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition[1]/Fees	$124/varies
	$285/varies
RSP Tuition	$186
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	24/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	33/10
Library Collection	12,135

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	203	430	633
Undergrad Degree	201	233	439
Non-Degree	2	197	199

Admissions Information: Admissions exam required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Application is available online at www.berlin.tec.nh.us
Phone: 603/752-1113
Email: berlin4u@tec.nh.us

[1]tuition and RSP tuition are per credit

New Hampshire Community Technical College Claremont/Nashua

505 Amherst Street
Nashua 03063

603/882-6923
FAX: 603/882-8690
www.nashua.tec.nh.us

Formerly New Hampshire Technical College, Nashua and New Hampshire Technical College, Claremont, consolidated in 1996, offers technical and occupational programs leading to certificates, diplomas and associate degrees; continuing education.

Lucille Jordon, President
Constance Manus, Chief Financial Officer
Sidney Barnes, VP, Academic Affairs, Chief Campus Officer, Nashua
Susan Henderson, VP, Academic Affairs, Chief Campus Officer, Claremont
Anthony DeRosa, VP, Business, Industry and Training, Nashua
Francis Walsh, VP, Student Affairs and Community Corporate Affairs, Claremont
Julie Burns, Financial Aid Officer, Nashua
Richard Conaway, Financial Aid Officer, Claremont
William McIntyre, Dir. of Learning Resource Center, Nashua
Phil Prevor, Dir. of Learning Resource Center, Claremont

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition[1]/Fees	$124/$48
	$285/$48
RSP Tuition	$186
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	49/20
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	64/18
Library Collection	26,320

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	601	2,429	3,030
Undergrad Degree	578	1,696	2,274
Non-Degree	23	733	756

Admissions Information: ACT ASSET exam required; NLN exam required for nursing program. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee.
Phone: 603/882-7022 (Nashua)
603/542-7744 or 800/837-0658 (Claremont)
Email: nashua@tec.nh.us

[1]tuition and RSP tuition are per credit

New Hampshire Community Technical College Manchester/Stratham[1]

1066 Front Street 603/668-6706
Manchester 03102 www.ms.nhctc.edu

Offers a liberal arts transfer program, technical and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees, continuing education, cooperative education, summer session for degree credit.

Catherine M. Smith, President
Mary Kibee Lee, Chief Financial Officer and Regional Dir. of Support Services
Dave Flint, VP, Academic Affairs/Provost (Manchester)
Kathleen Tremblay, VP, Academic Affairs/Provost (Stratham)
Dick Osborne, Dir. of Marketing
Patricia Shay, Associate VP of Institutional Advancement
Marcia Gillis, Associate VP of Institutional Advancement (Manchester)
Elaine Scovill, Financial Aid Officer (Stratham)
Evelyn Perron, Financial Aid Officer (Manchester)
Beth House, Registrar (Stratham)
Mary Marks, Dir. of Learning Resource Center (Manchester)
Rebecca Clerkin, Dir. of Library and Media Services (Stratham)

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition[2]/Fees....$124/$96
$285/$96
RSP Tuition....$186
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....71/15
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....30/90
Library Collection....38,266

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	872	3,255	4,127
Undergrad Degree	811	1,691	2,502
Non-Degree	61	1,564	1,625

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee. 2/28 Nursing application deadline. Application is available online at www.ms.nhctc.edu
Phone: 603/668-6706 (Manchester)
603/772-1194 (Stratham)

[1]Stratham campus: 277 Portsmouth Ave., Stratham, NH 03885. Phone: 603/772-1194. Portsmouth Emerging Technologies Center, 320 Corporate D Dr., Portsmouth, NH 03801.

[2]tuition and RSP tuition are per credit

New Hampshire Technical Institute

31 College Drive 603/721-6484
Concord 03301 www.nhti.edu

Offers associate degrees in 29 programs in fields that include business, education, engineering technology, health, liberal arts, legal, technical and occupational programs.

William G. Simonton, President
Melanie Kirby, Financial Officer
Chuck Annal, VP of Academic Affairs
Lynne Bennett, Assoc. VP of Enrollment Management
Steve Caccia, VP of Student Affairs
Nan Travers, Dir. of Research and Grants
Pam Smith, Registrar
Dexter Howe, Technology Officer
Wm. John Hare, Dir. of Learning Resources

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,216/$408
$9,690/$408
RSP Tuition....$6,324
Room and Board Charge....$5,190
Housing Type....c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....104/37
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....95/297
Library Collection....30,700

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,305	2,099	3,404
Undergrad Degree	1,305	1,852	3,157
Non-Degree	0	247	247

Admissions Information: NLN for Dental Hygiene and Nursing exam required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Application is available online at www.nhti.edu
Phone: 603/271-7134
Email: nhtiadm@tec.nh.us

Plymouth State College

17 High Street 603/535-5000
Plymouth 03264 www.plymouth.edu

Founded in 1871; offers liberal arts, science, business and education programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees and certificates of advanced graduate study, winter and summer sessions, continuing education.

Donald P. Wharton, President
William R. Crangle, VP for Financial Affairs
Virginia M. Barry, VP for Academic Affairs
Richard T. Hage, VP for Student Affairs
Retha L. Fielding, VP for Institutional Advancement
Angela P. Matthews, Dir. of Development
Nick Mathis, Dir. of Institutional Research
Eugene D. Fahey, Senior Associate Dir. of Admission
Robert Tuveson, Dir. of Financial Aid
Frank Cocchiarella, Dir. of Residential Life
Stacey Curdie, Registrar
Steven C. Burrell, Dir. of Information Technology
Todd Trevorrow, Dir. of College Library

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,450/$703
$10,110/$703
RSP Tuition....$6,675
Room and Board Charge....$5,646
Housing Type....c,f
Endowment....$3,120,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....255/136
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....173/200
Library Collection....320,723

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,348	529	3,877
Undergrad Degree	3,311	118	3,429
Graduate Degree	36	276	312
Non-Degree	1	135	136

Admissions Information: SAT I (preferred) or ACT exam required; 4/2 application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at ww/plymouth.edu/psc/admit
Phone: 800/842-6900
Email: pscadmit@mail.plymouth.edu

[1]estimated

University of New Hampshire

105 Main Street 603/862-1234
Durham 03824 FAX: 603/862-0077
www.unh.edu

Founded 1866; offers liberal arts, teacher education, technical, business, professional and occupational programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; post-baccalaureate and post-master's certificates; post-doctoral study; continuing education; summer session for degree credit; study abroad.

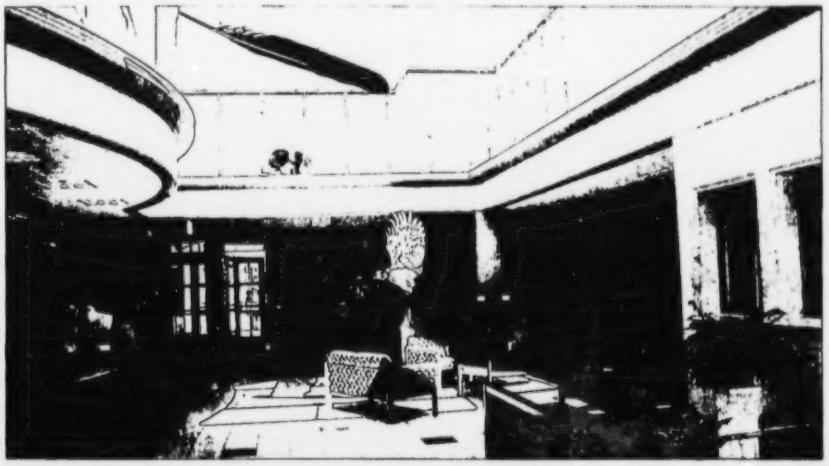
Ann Weaver Hart, President
Candace R. Corvey, VP for Finance and Administration
David R. Hiley, Provost and VP for Academic Affairs
Mark Rubinstein, Vice Provost for Academic Achievement and Enrollment Services
Pat Gormley, Special Assistant to the President for Affirmative Action
Young P. Dawkins, III, President, UNH Foundation
Gary Cilley-Janis Zrebiec, Acting Co-Directors of Admissions
Susan K. Allen, Dir. of Financial Aid
Barbara A. Paiton, Dir. of Housing
Kathryn P. Forbes, Registrar
Robert E. Cape, Assistant VP for Computing and Information Services
Claudia J. Morner, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$6,340/$1,790
	$16,040/$1,790
RSP Tuition	$9,645
Room and Board Charge	$5,882
Housing Type	c,w,f
Endowment	$66,500,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	2,215/789
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	588/714
Library Collection	478,463

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	11,014	2,636	13,650
Undergrad Degree	9,970	430	10,400
Graduate Degree	876	1,128	2,004
Non-Degree	168	1,078	1,246

Admissions Information: SAT I and ACT exam required; 2/1 application deadline; $35 fee for in-state applicants; $50 out-of-state. Early Action program deadline 12/1. Application is available online at www.unh.edu/admissions
Phone: 603/862-1363
Email: admissions@unh.edu

[1]estimated



NEW HAMPSHIRE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

University of New Hampshire at Manchester

400 Commercial Street
Manchester 03101

603/641-4101
FAX: 603/641-4305
www.unh.edu/unhm

Founded 1967; formerly called Merrimack Valley College; re-established in 1985; offers liberal arts programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; selected university graduate programs; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Karol A. LaCroix, Dean
Peter Haebler, Assoc. Dean of Academic Affairs
Kathryn Braun, Dir. of Administration & Finance
Ginger Hobbs-Lever, Enrollment Manager
Terri Piotrowski, Assistant Registrar
Regina McCarthy, Dir. of Academic Counseling
Catherine Potter, Dir. of Administrative Computing
Jodi Abad, Financial Aid Officer
Margaret Pobywajlo, Dir. of Learning Center

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$5,390/$75
	$13,630/$75
RSP Tuition	$8,085
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	48/10
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	36/94
Library Collection	35,210

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	465	729	1,194
Undergrad Degree	446	270	716
Non-Degree	19	459	478

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT or GED exam required; 6/15 application deadline for fall, 11/1 application deadline for spring; $35 fee for in-state applicants, $50 out-of-state. Application is available online at www.unh.edu/unhm/admissions.html
Phone: 603/641-4150
Email: unhm.admissions@unh.edu

For Information on Independent Institutions in New Hampshire

New Hampshire College & University Council
3 Barrell Court, Suite 100 — 603/225-4199
Concord, NH 03301 — FAX: 603/225-8108
Email: horgan@nhcuc.org
www.nhcuc.org

Antioch New England Graduate School

40 Avon Street — 603/357-3122
Keene 03431-3552 — FAX: 603/357-0718
www.antiochne.edu

Founded 1964; offers scholarly, values-based, degree and certificate programs for career advancement; awards master's degrees in applied psychology, education, environmental studies, and management, and doctoral degrees in clinical psychology and environmental studies; a campus of Antioch University.

Peter S. Temes, President
Timothy G. Jordan, Dir. of Administrative Operations and Finance
Shelley L. Viles, Chairperson of the Diversity Committee
Michael Barndollar, Dir. of Development and Alumni Relations
Eleanor D. Falcon, Dir. of Public Relations and Publications
Robbie P. Hertneky, Dir. of Admissions
Susan L.Howard, Dir. of Financial Aid
Elizabeth T. Fitzgerald, Registrar
Margaret A. Johnston, Dir. of ISAT Operations
Deborah Baldwin, Librarian and Dir. of Academic Support Services
Wendy Mobilia, Dir. of ISAT Development
Deb Arvidson, Development Assistant, Manager of the Annual Fund
Kathy Curtiss, Dir. of Fiscal Services

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	trimester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	[1]
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$16,500,000
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	33/80
Library Collection	134,696

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	675	127	802
Graduate Degree	675	127	802

Admissions Information: No exams required. Master's programs: $40 application fee; Fall deadline August 1; Spring deadline December 1; Summer deadline May 1; Non-B.A. applicants deadline October 1; Doctoral programs: $75 application fee. Ph.D. deadline February 3; Psy.D. deadline January 10.
Phone: 603/357-6265
Email: admissions@antiochne.edu

[1]tuition and fees vary by program.

Colby-Sawyer College

100 Main Street — 603/526-3000
New London 03257 — FAX: 603/526-2135
www.colby-sawyer.edu

Founded 1837; offers liberal arts and sciences and professional programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; teacher certification option available.

Anne Ponder, President
Douglas W. Lyon, Treasurer
Judith A. Muyskens, Academic VP and Dean of Faculty
Deborah Taylor, Academic Dean
Douglas Atkins, VP for Administration
Eric R. Riedel, VP for Student Development and Dean of Students
Donald A. Hasseltine, VP for Advancement
Wendy C. Beckemeyer, VP for Enrollment Management and Dir. of Admissions
Kimberly Slover, Dir. of Public Relations
Judith P. Condict, Dir. of Institutional Research
Jolene G. Mitchell, Dean of Financial Aid
Carole H. Parsons, Registrar
William Bitzer, Dir. of Information Resources
Carrie Thomas, College Librarian
Karen Bonewald, Business Manager
Deb McGrath, Athletic Dir.
Kathy Taylor, Dir. of Career Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$21,140/
Room and Board Charge	$8,110
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$17,620,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	153/48
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	49/51
Library Collection	296,040

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	871	41	912
Undergrad Degree	871	23	894
Non-Degree	0	18	18

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline.
Phone: 800/272-1015
Email: csadmiss@colby-sawyer.edu

[1]as of March 31, 2002

Daniel Webster College

20 University Drive — 603/577-6625
Nashua 03063 — www.dwc.edu

Founded 1965; offers aviation management, flight operations, computer science, information systems, business management, sport management, engineering management and information technology, social sciences and general studies leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; operates New England's largest pilot training program and only air traffic control program; continuing studies.

Hannah M. McCarthy, President
Todd Emmons, VP, Finance and Operations
Suzan Schafer, VP, Academic Affairs and Operations
Stuart D. Chase, Dir. of Development
Dan Seufert, Dir. of Public Relations
James Thatcher, Acting Dir. of Admissions
Annmarie Caruso, Dir. of Financial Assistance
Timothy J. Porier, Dir. of Student Housing
Jean Anderson, Registrar
Heidi Y. Crowell, Dir. of Information Technology Services
Francesca Denton, Dir. of the Anne Bridge Baddour Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,500/$500
Room and Board Charge	$7,440
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$2,500,000[1]
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	35/70
Library Collection	36,336

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	692	370	1,062
Undergrad Degree	692	370	1,062

HESSER COLLEGE

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.dwc.edu/asp-bin/admissions
Phone: 800/325-6876
Email: admissions@dwc.edu

'estimated

Dartmouth College

Hanover 03755 603/646-1110
www.dartmouth.edu

Founded 1769; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; summer session for degree credit for matriculated students.

James Wright, President of the College
Barry Scherr, Provost
Mary Lou Guerinot, Vice Provost
James Larimore, Dean of the College
Carolyn Pelzel, VP, Development
Stanley Colla, VP, Alumni Affairs
Willilam Walker, VP, Public Affairs
Larry Litten, Dir. of Institutional Research
Karl Furstenberg, Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid
Ozzie Harris, Special Assistant to the President for Institutional Diversity and Equity
Virginia Hazen, Dir. of Financial Aid
Martin Redman, Dean of Residential Life
Polly Griffin, Registrar
Larry Levine, Dir. of Computing
Richard Lucier, Librarian

Accreditation....NE
Academic Calendar....quarter
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$27,600/$171
Room and Board Charge....$8,217
Housing Type....c,f
Endowment....$2,186,610,415
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....2,755/372
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....691/125
Library Collection....3,150,905

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,388	107	5,495
Undergrad Degree	4,055	0	4,055
Graduate Degree	1,307	70	1,377
Non-Degree	26	37	63

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT and three SATII exams required. 1/1 application deadline; $65 fee. 11/1 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.dartmouth.edu/admissions
Phone: 603/646-2875
Email: admissions.office@dartmouth.edu

Franklin Pierce College

20 College Road 603/899-4000
Rindge 03461 FAX: 603/899-6448
www.fpc.edu

Founded 1962; residential campus for traditional undergraduate students' and six campuses throughout the state for commuting and continuing education students; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees.

George Hagerty, President
James Kraai, VP of Finance
Suzanne Buckley, Provost/VP of Academic Affairs
James Earle, VP for Student Affairs
Anne Blake, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
James Forest, Assistant to President for Planning and Analysis
Lucy Shonk, Dir. of Admissions
Joellen Soucier, Dir. of Financial Aid
Susan Chamberlin, Registrar
Carole Monroe, Dir. of Information Technology
Mary Ledoux, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$19,560/$965
Room and Board Charge....$6,930
Housing Type....c
Endowment....$6,181,036
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....183/30
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....65/72
Library Collection....133,758

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,524	44	1,568
Undergrad Degree	1,515	21	1,536
Non-Degree	9	23	32

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline. Application is available online at www.fpc.edu/pages/admission/admissn.html
Phone: 603/899-4050
Email: admissions@fpc.edu

'listing is for Rindge campus only.

Hesser College

3 Sundial Avenue 603/668-6660
Manchester 03103 FAX: 603/666-4722
www.hesser.edu

Founded 1900; offers arts and sciences, business, early childhood educaiton, criminal justice, graphic design, health sciences, computer technology, hospitality and sport management programs leading to associate degrees; business administration and criminal justice programs leading to bachelor's degrees.

Robert Moon, President
Joseph Cicchetto, Controller
Dr. Paul Tero, Dean of Academics
Kim Brewer, President, Alumni Association
Tina Underwood, Marketing Manager
Kevin Wilkinson, Dir. of Admissions
Donna Wells, Dir. of Financial Aid
Linda Connors, Dir. of Student Services
Tanya Labrosse, Registrar
Bill Poulin, Chief Technology Officer
Ada Kemp, Dir. of Library Services/ Classroom Technology

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$10,290/$1,000
Room and Board Charge....$6,200
Housing Type....c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....144/175
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....34/155
Library Collection....30,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,819	1,051	2,870
Undergrad Degree	1,707	986	2,693
Non-Degree	112	65	177

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $10 fee. Application is available online at www.hesser.edu
Phone: 603/668-6660
Email: admissions@hesser.edu

Magdalen College

511 Kearsage Mountain Road 603/456-2656
Warner 03278 www.magdalen.edu

Founded 1973; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts program leading to associate and bachelor's degrees.

Jeffrey J. Karls, President
Donald R. Regan, Executive VP
David B. Hayes, Academic Dean
Teresa K. Rudkins, Dean of Students
Anna L. Prenot, Registrar

Accreditation....specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$7,500/$335
Room and Board Charge....$5,250
Housing Type....m,w
Library Collection....28,010

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	75	0	75
Undergrad Degree	75	0	75

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 5/1 application deadline: $35 fee.
Phone: 603/456-2656

McIntosh College[1]

23 Cataract Avenue
Dover 03820
603/742-1234
FAX: 603/743-0060
www.mcintoshcollege.com

Founded 1896; career-oriented college offers associate degree programs, certified public accountant program as well as "2+2" bachelor's degree program through Southern New Hampshire University; continuing education.

Robert Saiz, President
Mary Wells, VP, Academic Affairs
Marybeth Emerson, Controller
Dorothy Johnsen, Senior VP, Career Services
Jo Leopard, Dir. of Financial Aid
Chris Hansen, Registrar
Barbara Bolko, Dir. of Library and Learning Technology
Janet Chasse Prevatt, Dir. of Human Resources
Brian Newbury, Dir. of Residential Life
Stephanie Patz, Dir. of CPA Trak (r) Program
Ron Jones, Dir. of Culinary Arts Institute
Bryan Gulebian, Dir. of Admissions

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	year-round
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$6,000/$300
Room and Board Charge	$4,800
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	50/15
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	20/10

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,100	100	1,200
Undergrad Degree	1,100	50	1,150
Non-Degree	0	50	50

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at www.mcintoshcollege.com
Phone: 603/742-1234

[1]listing is from 2002 Directory, institution did not respond to 2003 survey

New England College

26 Bridge Street
Henniker 03242
800/521-7642
FAX: 603/428-3155
www.nec.edu

Founded 1946; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Ellen S. Hurwitz, President
Zvi Szafran, VP of Academic Affairs and Dean of Faculty
Karl M. Salathe, VP of Institutional Advancement
Frank Hall, Dir. of Institutional Research
E. Joseph Petrick Jr., VP of Student Development
Michele Perkins, VP of Enrollment Management
Paul Miller, Dir. of Financial Aid
Frank Hall, Registrar
Carol Thomas, Dir. of Technology Support Services
Joseph D. Considine, Dir. of H. Raymond Danforth Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,690/$636
Room and Board Charge	$7,434
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$4,770,465[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	103/35
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	53/39
Library Collection	135,650

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	794	100	894
Undergrad Degree	745	63	808
Graduate Degree	45	19	64
Non-Degree	4	18	22

Admissions Information: Exams optional. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.nec.edu
Phone: 800/521-7642
Email: admission@nec.edu

[1]estimated

New Hampshire Institute of Art

148 Concord Street
Manchester 03104-4858
603/623-0313
FAX: 603/647-0658
www.nhia.edu

Established in 1868, first and only independent college of art in the state offers bachelor's of fine arts degree; certificate programs and life long learning courses.

Roger Williams, President
Erik Gross, VP, Finance
Karen Burgess Smith, VP, Academic Affairs
Leslee Stewart, VP, External Affairs
Felicia Menard, Admisisons Officer
Liam Sullivan, Admissions Officer
Laura Cleaves, Registrar
Kathy Ritter, Head Librarian

Accreditation	specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$7,900/$700
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	17/26
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	4/65
Library Collection	5,765

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	10	774	784
Undergrad Degree	10	74	84
Non-Degree	0	700	700

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 4/1 application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 603/624-2456 or 888/241-4918
Email: lsullivan@nhia.edu

Rivier College

420 Main Street
Nashua 03060
603/888-1311
FAX: 603/897-8887
www.rivier.edu

Founded 1933; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

William Farrell, President
Joseph Fagan, VP, Finance and Administration
Sr. Therese Larochelle, VP, Academic Affairs
Kenneth Binder, VP, Institutional Advancement
Carmelle Druchniak, Dir. of College Relations
David Boisvert, Interim Dir. of Undergraduate Admissions
John Caiazza, Dir of Financial Aid
Paula Randazza, Dir. of Residence Life
Louise Monast, Registrar
H. William Schleifer, Dir. of Information Technology
Brian Courtemanche, Dir. of Regina Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$15,210/$250
Room and Board Charge	$6,100
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$13,864,183
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	151/50
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	74/101
Library Collection	204,103

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	905	1,471	2,376
Undergrad Degree	758	451	1,209
Graduate Degree	88	459	547
Non-Degree	59	561	620

Admissions Information: SATI exam required. 8/30 application deadline; $25 fee. 5/1 Priority Application deadline. Application is available online at www.rivier.edu
Phone: 603/897-8507
Email: rivadmit@rivier.edu

RIVIER COLLEGE

Saint Anselm College

100 Saint Anselm Drive
Manchester 03102-1310

603/641-7000
FAX: 603/641-7116
www.anselm.edu

Founded 1889; Roman Catholic college in the Benedictine tradition offers courses in liberal arts, business, criminal justice, and nursing leading to bachelor's degree; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Jonathan DeFelice, O.S.B., President
Gary Bouchard, Ph.D., Executive VP
Mark Cooper, O.S.B., Treasurer
James Flanagan, VP, College Advancement
Joseph Horton, Ed.D., Dean of Students
Augustine Kelly, O.S.B., Dean of the College
Patricia Shuster, VP, Administration
Nanci Tessier, VP, Enrollment Management
Joseph Constance, Librarian
Mary Anne Ericson, Registrar
Rebecca Gardzina, Dir. of Residence Life
Nancy Davis Griffin, Dir. of Office of Admission
Elizabeth Keuffel, Dir. of Office of Financial Aid
Richard Powell, Dir. of Information Technology

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,390/$785
Room and Board Charge	$7,700
Housing Type	m,w
Endowment	$50,200,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	325/96
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	122/42
Library Collection	290,900

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,888	76	1,964
Undergrad Degree	1,884	31	1,915
Non-Degree	4	45	49

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. 3/1 Priority application deadline. Application is available online at www.anselm.edu/admissions
Phone: 603/641-7500
Email: admissions@anselm.edu

[1]FY2001

Southern New Hampshire University

2500 North River Road
Manchester 03106

603/668-2211
www.snhu.edu

Founded 1932 as New Hampshire College, offers liberal arts, business, and hospitality administration leading to certificates, associate, bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; cooperative education available for degree credit.

Richard A. Gustafson, President
John C. Miles, VP, Finance and Operations
Elizabeth Noyes, Special Assistant to the President for Academic Affairs
Michael Macneil, VP, Institutional Advancement
Jacqueline Ribaudo, Dir. of Marketing, Planning and Enrollment Planning
Brad Poznanski, Dir. of Admissions
Timothy Dreyer, Dir. of Financial Aid
Robert Shiavoni, Dir. of Residence Life
Richard Ouellette, Registrar
Daryl Dreffs, Information Technology Officer
Ronald H. Epp, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$16,536/$250
Room and Board Charge	$7,066
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$8,587,643
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	110/155
Library Collection	80,150

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,119	2,465	5,584
Undergrad Degree	2,431	1,476	3,907
Graduate Degree	688	989	1,677

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee. Application is available online at www.snhu.edu
Phone: 603/645-9611
Email: admission@snhu.edu

The Thomas More College of Liberal Arts

Six Manchester Street
Merrimack 03054

603/880-8308
FAX: 603/880-9280
www.thomasmorecollege.edu

Founded 1978; Catholic institution offering liberal arts programs leading to bachelor's degrees.

Peter V. Sampo, President
Mary Mumbach, Dean of the College
Pam Bernstein, Business Manager
Mary Bonifield, Dir. of College Relations
Catherine Alcarez, Dir. of Admissions and Financial Aid
Brian Shea, Registrar

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$10,400/
Room and Board Charge	$7,700
Housing Type	m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	11/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	5/4
Library Collection	49,410

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	69	0	69
Undergrad Degree	69	0	69

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline. Application is available online at www.thomasmorecollege.edu
Phone: 800/880-8308
Email: admissions@thomasmorecollege.edu

White Pines College

40 Chester Street
Chester 03036

603/887-4401
FAX: 603/887-1777
www.whitepines.edu

Founded in 1965; offers programs leading to bachelor's degrees in studio arts, creative and professional writing, graphic design and illustration, photography and media arts and interdisciplinary arts studies. Associate degree is also offered in liberal studies.

William A. Nevious, President
Richard Cobb, Chief Financial Officer
Jean Servello, Acting Dean of the College
Sandra L. Bouldry, Executive Assistant to the President
Donna Garland, Publicity Officer
George A. Schiller, Jr., Executive Dir. of Enrollment Management
Jessie Girvin, Dir. of Admissions
Kathryne Marie Weddell, Financial Aid Officer
Robert Haley, Dir. of Student Life
Margaret Pagliuca, Registrar
Robert Crawford, Dir. Information Technology
William Walsh, Head Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,100/$300
Room and Board Charge	$7,000
Housing Type	coed
Endowment	$3,103,834
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	20/8
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	7/13
Library Collection	26,996

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	103	29	132
Undergrad Degree	103	29	132

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.whitepines.edu
Phone: 603/887-7400
Email: admissions@whitepines.edu

C-117

USNH

Serving Students Today by Providing Educational Programs and Services that Prepare Them for Tomorrow.....

In 1963 the New Hampshire General Court established the University System of New Hampshire to provide a well-coordinated system of public higher education offering liberal undergraduate education encompassing the major branches of learning, emphasizing our cultural heritage, and cultivating the skills of reasoning and communication. The University System strives to assure the availability of appropriate higher educational opportunities to all New Hampshire people. Today high-quality programs and services provided by the faculty and staff of our institutions are serving more New Hampshire citizens than ever before. One out of every three citizens—more than 400,000 people—are directly impacted by USNH institutions and their programs.

While it is impossible to meet the need of every individual, we strive to broaden educational opportunities for the citizens of New Hampshire through cooperation and collaboration with others.

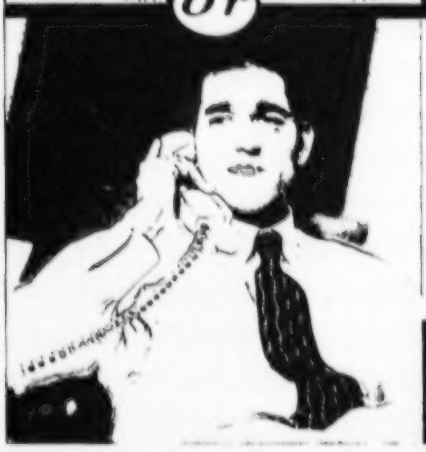
We are proud of our many partnerships with the New Hampshire College and University Council, New Hampshire Technical Education system, New Hampshire Postsecondary Education Commission, New Hampshire State Board of Education, New Hampshire School Boards Association, Leadership New Hampshire, New Hampshire Industrial Research Center, New Hampshire Business and Industry Association, and dozens of other institutions and organizations here in the Granite State.

We are equally proud to be partners with the New England Board of Higher Education, New England Association of Schools and Colleges, New England Land-Grant Universities, and other regional organizations helping to expand educational horizons for New Hampshire people.

UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

EMPOWERING FUTURE LEARNERS IS OUR MISSION.

Ensuring their success is our dream.



At the NHHEAF Network, we are dedicated to helping New Hampshire families plan for and fund higher education. The counselors in our Center for College Planning work with aspiring college students through every step of the college selection, application and funding process. Our corporate and community outreach programs deliver information about the array of educational opportunities available to adult learners and students of all ages. For more information about our free programs and services, as well as our affordable student loans, visit us on the Web or call for more information.

THE NHHEAF NETWORK

www.nhstudentloans.org • 1-800-525-2577

EDUCATION STARTS HERE

Save up to 50% off the cost of your bachelor's degree!

New Hampshire's Community Technical Colleges are your most affordable start to your bachelor's degree! Earn your Associate of Arts degree at one of our seven campuses, and then transfer to complete your Bachelor's Degree at the University of NH, Keene State, Plymouth State, or the College of Lifelong Learning...and many other colleges around New Hampshire and across the country.

With dozens of degrees to choose from, (as well as specialized certificate programs) and seven campuses across the state, New Hampshire's Community Technical Colleges can give you an affordable start to your college degree!

Don't think you have time for college? Try our 100% Online Learning courses. Earn your college degree on your schedule, on your computer over the Web!

For more information, **visit www.nhctc.edu or call 1-866-IT'S TIME!**

Community Technical Colleges NH

New Hampshire's Community Technical Colleges

Berlin Claremont Concord Laconia Manchester Nashua Stratham/Pease

New Hampshire's Community Technical Colleges

To Become a Whole New You, Consider a Whole New Kind of University

Southern New Hampshire University

Office of Admission
2500 North River Road
Manchester, NH 03106-1045
1-800-642-4968

www.snhu.edu • 603-645-SNHU

Plymouth State College

in the White Mountains of New Hampshire

Plymouth State College majors in successful careers—
from Weather Channel forecaster to Hollywood movie producer.

With over 47 majors to choose from, you will develop the skills you need to excel in a competitive job market.

Out-of-State Tuition Break at New Hampshire Public Colleges!

For residents of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Vermont when they enroll in certain majors *not offered by their home state's public institutions.*

Examples

Geographic Information Systems
N.H. Community-Technical College at Berlin/Laconia

Health Management & Policy
University of New Hampshire

Meteorology
Plymouth State College

Technology Studies
Keene State College

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England residents saved an average of $5,500 in annual tuition because of the New England Regional Student Program

New England Regional Student Program
New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620
e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

Learning to Bridge the World

At Roger Williams University, we encourage your learning so you can accomplish your personal goals and enhance your world.

Programs are offered in the liberal arts and sciences, architecture, business, education, engineering, historic preservation, justice studies, legal studies, visual arts studies, and law. A Core Curriculum bridges academic disciplines, and many academic and extracurricular opportunities such as NCAA Division III varsity athletics, numerous clubs and organizations, a challenging Honors Program, study abroad opportunities, and a service learning program expand the experiences of students who come here to become citizens of the world through learning.

Academic Opportunities

FEINSTEIN COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES (FCAS)
American Studies
Anthropology/Sociology
Biology
Chemistry
Communications
Creative Writing
Dance Performance
English Literature
Environmental Science
Foreign Language
History
Marine Biology
Mathematics
Philosophy
Political Science
Psychology
Theatre
Undeclared FCAS

SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE, ART AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION (SAAHP)
Architecture
Art and Architectural History
Historic Preservation
Visual Arts Studies
Undeclared SAAHP

GABELLI SCHOOL OF BUSINESS (GSB)
Accounting
Business Management
Computer Information Systems
Financial Services
International Business
Marketing
Undeclared GSB

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION (SED)
Elementary Education
Secondary Education
Undeclared SED
Master of Arts in Teaching (Elementary Education)
Master of Arts in Literacy Education

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, COMPUTING AND CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT (SECCM)
Computer Science
Construction Management
Engineering
Environmental Engineering
Undeclared SECCM

SCHOOL OF JUSTICE STUDIES (SJS)
Criminal Justice
Legal Studies
Undeclared SJS
Master of Science in Criminal Justice

OTHER PROGRAMS
Pre-Law
Pre-Medical
Pre-Veterinary
3+3 Program (Combination of Bachelor and Juris Doctor degrees)

RALPH R. PAPITTO SCHOOL OF LAW

Featuring the Feinstein Enriching America Program.
Roger Williams University is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The Ralph R. Papitto School of Law is fully accredited by the American Bar Association.

Roger Williams University

Office of Undergraduate Admission • One Old Ferry Road • Bristol, Rhode Island 02809
401-254-3500 • 1-866-264-9769 • www.rwu.edu • e-mail: admit@rwu.edu

Rhode Island

Population 2001 1,058,920

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: ..... 1 Four-Year: 2
Independent Two-Year: ..... 1 Four-Year: 8

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate	3,550
Bachelor's	8,402
Master's	1,844
First-Professional	265
Doctorate	258

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year: ..... 15,583 Four-Year: 22,875
Independent Two-Year: ..... 64 Four-Year: 36,768

Foreign Enrollment 2001 3,375

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 ..... 14%

Per-Capita Income 2000 ..... $29,113

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 ..... $5.61

Board of Governors for Higher Education
Sarah T. Dowling, Chair
301 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908
401/222-2088 FAX: 401/222-2545
www.ribghe.org

Office of the Commissioner of Higher Education
Jack R. Warner, Commissioner
301 Promenade Street
Providence, RI 02908
401/222-2088 FAX: 401/222-2545
www.ribghe.org/riohe.htm

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education, Institute for International Education; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Public Institutions

Community College of Rhode Island

400 East Avenue 401/825-1000
Warwick 02886-1807 www.ccri.cc.ri.us

Founded 1964; the largest public two-year college in New England offers liberal arts, occupational and technical programs leading to postsecondary certificates and associate degrees; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit. Campuses in Lincoln, Providence and Warwick.

Thomas D. Sepe, President
Robert G. Henderson, Exec. VP for Business Affairs and Treasurer
Joseph P. DiMaria, VP for Student Affairs
Heather C. Smith, Assoc. Dean of Enrollment Services
Ronald L. Schertz, Assoc. Dean of Students
Rebecca Yount, Assoc. Dean of Students
Marcia T. Allen, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Nancy V. Abood, Dir. of Public Relations and Publications
William LeBlanc, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
John White, Jr., Dir. of Affirmative Action and Equal Opportunity Programs
Christine Barnes Jenkins, Assistant Dean for Financial Aid
Phillip J. Sisson, Acting Dean of Lifelong Learning
Richard Fontaine, Dir. of Computer Resources
Julie M. White, Dir. of Institutional Advancement
Albert J. Sevigny, Controller

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$1,764/$250 $5,178/$250
RSP Tuition	$1,764
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	395/19
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	290/440
Library Collection	201,350

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,463	10,760	16,223
Undergrad Degree	5,113	7,786	12,899
Non-Degree	350	2,974	3,324

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Admissions Information: English, reading and mathematics placement tests and some specialized testing required. Rolling application deadline; $20 fee. Application is available online at
www.ccri.cc.ri.us/admissions
Phone: 401/825-2285
Email: webadmission@ccri.cc.ri.us

Rhode Island College

600 Mt Pleasant Avenue 401/456-8000
Providence 02908 FAX: 401/456-8379
www.ric.edu

Founded 1854; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

John Nazarian, President
Lenore Delucia, VP, Administration and Finance
Marguerite Brown, VP, Development and College Relations
Richard Prull, Assistant VP for Information Services
James Mccroskery, Assistant VP for Academic Affairs
James Fusco, Dir. of News and Public Relations
Holly Shadoian, Dir. of Admissions
James Hanbury, Dir. of Financial Aid
John Denio, Dir. of Residential Life and Housing
Patricia Giammarco, Dir. of Affirmative Action
James Dorian, Acting Dir. of Records Office

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $3,086/$675
..... $8,850/$675
RSP Tuition $4,639
Room and Board Charge $6,136
Housing Type ..... c,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 396/0
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 337/300
Library Collection 501,500

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	5,057	3,605	8,662
Undergrad Degree	4,547	1,913	6,460
Graduate Degree	268	507	775
Non-Degree	242	1,185	1,427

Admissions Information: SAT I exam required; 5/1 application deadline; $35 fee. 6/1 deadline for transfer students. Application is available online at www.ric.edu/admis-finaid.
Phone: 401/456-8234
Email: admissions@ric.edu

University of Rhode Island

Kingston 02881 401/874-1000
www.uri.edu

Founded 1892; offers liberal arts, teacher education, human sciences and services, allied health science, science and engineering and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Robert L. Carothers, President
Dennis E. Stark, VP, Business and Finance
M. Beverly Swan, Provost and VP, Academic Affairs
Robert M. Beagle, VP, University Advancement
Thomas M. Dougan, VP, Student Affairs
Robert Gillis, Dir. of Affirmative Action
Michele Nota, Exec. Dir. of Alumni Association
Linda Acciardo, Dir. of Communications
Kathleen Mallon, Dir. of Strategic Plan and Institutional Research
David Taggart, Dean of Admissions
Lester Yensan, Dir. of Housing and Residential Life
Harry Amaral, Dir. Enrollment Services
Paul B. Gandel, Vice Provost, Informational Services and Dean of University Libraries

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $3,864/$1,990
..... $13,334/$1,990
RSP Tuition $5,796
Room and Board Charge $7,402
Housing Type ..... c,w,f
Endowment $50,951,428
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 1,589/137
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 676/45
Library Collection 1,156,138

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	10,236	4,028	14,264
Undergrad Degree	9,139	1,541	10,680
Graduate Degree	952	1,044	1,996
Non-Degree	145	1,443	1,588

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.uri.edu/admissions.
Phone: 401/874-7000
Email: uriadmit@etal.uri.edu

123

For Information on Independent Institutions in Rhode Island

Rhode Island Independent Higher Education Association
Charles-Orms Building — 401/272-8270
10 Orms Street, Suite 120 — FAX: 401/272-9194
Providence, RI 02904 — Email: RIIHE@msn.com

Brown University

1 Prospect Street — 401/863-1000
Providence 02912 — www.brown.edu

Founded 1764; offers liberal arts and professional programs leading to bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Ruth J. Simmons, President
Ellen O'Connor, Interim Executive VP/CFO
Robert J. Zimmer, Provost
Henry Johnson, Dir.of EEO/AA
Ronald Vanden Dorpel, Senior VP for University Advancement
Lisa Raiola, VP for Alumni Relations
Ronald Margolin, VP for International Advancement & Volunteer Engagement
Laura Freid, Executive VP for Public Affairs & University Relations
Katherine Lewis, Dir. of Institutional Research
Michael Goldberger, Dir. of Admission
Michael Bartini, Dir. of Financial Aid
Donald Desrochers, Dir. of Residential Life
Michael Pesta, Registrar
Salvatore Aiello, Bursar
Ellen Waite-Franzen, VP for Computing & Information Services
Merrily Taylor, University Librarian
Paul Armstrong, Dean of the College
Peder Estrup, Dean of the Graduate School & Research
Mary Fennell, Dean of the Faculty
Richard Besdine, Interim Dean of Medicine & Biological Sciences
Richard Spies, Executive VP for Planning
Janina Montero, VP for Campus Life & Student Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$27,856/$624
Room and Board Charge	$7,876
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$1,435,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	2,319/296
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	1,015/130
Library Collection	6,086,678

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	7,342	432	7,774
Undergrad Degree	5,674	92	5,766
Graduate Degree	1,659	99	1,758
Non-Degree	9	241	250

Admissions Information: SAT1 and three SAT II exams required; 1/1 application deadline; $70 fee. Early Decision deadline 11/1; 4/1 for transfers. Contact institution for other admissions options and corresponding deadlines. Application available online at www.brown.edu/administration/admission.
Phone: 401/863-2378
Email: admission_undergraduate@brown.edu

Bryant College

1150 Douglas Pike — 401/232-6000
Smithfield 02917 — FAX: 401/232-6319
www.bryant.edu

Founded 1986; offers academic degrees for diverse interests including business administration, applied psychology, communication, information technology, and liberal studies.

Ronald K. Machtley, President
Barry Morrison, VP Business Affairs and Treasurer
V.K. Unni, VP, Academic Affairs
J. Thomas Eakin, VP, Student Affairs and Dean of Students
Laurie L. Musgrove, VP, Institutional Advancement
Renee Buisson, Dir. of Public Relations
Thomas J. Dimieri, Dir. of Planning and Institutional Research
Lorna J. Hunter, VP, Enrollment Management
John B. Canning, Dir. of Financial Aid
Julie LeBlanc, Dir. of Residence Life
Steven Winsor, Bursar
Marsha Maxwell, Exec. Dir. of Information Technology
Mary Moroney, Dir. of Library Services
Edward Sevilla, Executive Dir. of College Relations
Judy Mastronardi, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Cynthia L. Bonn, Dir. of Admission

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$20,988/[1]
Room and Board Charge	$7,776
Housing Type	c,w
Endowment	$109,347,579
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	393/26
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	130/78
Library Collection	141,039

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,759	735	3,494
Undergrad Degree	2,693	283	2,976
Graduate Degree	60	416	476
Non-Degree	6	36	42

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 3/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/1 Early Decision and Early Action deadlines. Application is available online at www.bryant.edu
Phone: 401/232-6100
Email: admissions@bryant.edu

[1]Tuition includes fees. Freshman tuition includes personal use of laptop; tuition for for returning students is $19,776

Johnson & Wales University

8 Abbott Park Place — 401/598-1000
Providence 02903 — www.jwu.edu

Founded 1914; offers business, food service, hospitality and technology programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; accounting, hospitality administration, international business, management and teacher education programs leading to master's degrees; educational leadership doctoral program, continuing education, practicum and cooperative education; summer session available for degree credit.

John A. Yena, University President
Thomas L.G. Dwyer, Chief Financial Officer
Richard J. Kosh, University Provost
Thomas L. Wright, Senior VP of Development
Arthur Gallagher, VP of Student Affairs
Everett Zurlinden, VP of Technology
William F. McArdle, Senior VP of Planning & Human Resources
Kenneth F. DiSaia, VP of Enrollment Management
Thomas Gaines, Dir. of Campus Diversity
Judith L. Johnson, Executive Dir. of Communications
Alan Restivo, Dir. of Financial Services
Joanne Galenski, University Registrar
Helena Rodrigues, Dean of University Libraries

JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$14,562/$630
Room and Board Charge	$7,161
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$155,637,466
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	781/130
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	270/170
Library Collection	88,825

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	7,968	1,224	9,192
Undergrad Degree	7,512	1,054	8,566
Graduate Degree	456	170	626

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline; $200 fee. Application is available online at www.jwu.edu
Phone: 401/598-4900
Email: admissions@jwu.edu

New England Institute of Technology

2500 Post Road
Warwick 02886

401/739-5000
FAX: 401/738-5122
www.neit.edu

Founded 1940, offers technical programs including building construction, cabinetmaking, architectural drafting, automotive, surgical and electronics technology programs leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; summer session for degree credit.

Richard I. Gouse, President
Cheryl C. Connors, Senior VP
Robert R. Theroux, VP of Finance, Controller
Glen Zeitzer, Senior VP and Provost
Seth Kurn, Executive VP
William Ferrante, Associate Provost
James Tully, VP for Student Support Services
Steven Kitchin, VP for Corporate Education
Catherine Kennedy, VP for Career Development
Michael Kwiatkowski, Dir. of Admissions
Larry Blair, Dir. of Student Financial Services
Cheryl Shatz, Registrar
Sharon Charette, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	quarter
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,450/$1,305
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	130/57
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	95/306
Library Collection	41,738

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,109	522	2631
Undergrad Degree	2,109	522	2,631

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 401/739-5000

Providence College

549 River Avenue
Providence 02918
www.providence.edu

401/865-1000
FAX: 401/865-2057

Founded 1917, Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Philip A. Smith, OP, President
Michael V. Frazier, VP for Finance and Business, CFO
Thomas L. Canavan, VP for Academic Administration
Wilesse A. Comissiong, Dean of Balfour Center for Multicultural Affairs
Joseph P. Brum, VP for Alumni Development
Edward J. Caron, VP for College Relations/Planning
J. Stuart McPhail, OP, VP, Student Services
Thomas Frank, Dir. of Institutional Research
Christopher P. Lydon, Dean of Enrollment Management
Herbert J. D'Arcy, Jr., Executive Dir. of Financial Aid
Kenneth Sicard, OP, Executive Dir. of Residence Life
Ann E. Barone, Dir. of Academic Scheduling/Registration
Rebecca Ramos, Executive Dir. of Computer Services
Harvey Varnet, Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,375/$320
Room and Board Charge	$7,925
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$101,564,500
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	360/37
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	259/70
Library Collection	604,368

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,909	1,399	5,308
Undergrad Degree	3,806	323	4,129
Graduate Degree	75	420	495
Non-Degree	28	656	684

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 1/15 application deadline; $55 fee. Application is available online at www.providence.edu
Phone: 401/865-2535
Email: pcadmiss@providence.edu

Rhode Island School of Design

Providence 02903

401/454-6100
FAX: 401/454-6420
www.risd.edu

Founded 1877; offers programs in fine arts, design and architecture leading to bachelor's and master's of fine arts degrees; art education and continuing education programs.

Roger Mandle, President
Jeff Apfel, Executive VP, Finance and Administration
Joe Deal, Provost
Will Melton, VP Institutional Advancement
Ann Hudner, Dir. of Public Relations
Felice D. Billups, Dir. of Planning and Research
Ed Newall, Dir. of Admissions
Peter Riefler, Dir. of Financial Aid
Brian Janes, Dir. of Residence Life
Stephen Berenback, Registrar
Ralph Fasano, Dir. of Computer and Network Services
Carol Terry, Dir. of Library Services
Phillip Johnston, Dir. of the RISD Museum

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	4-1-4
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$24,300/$465
Room and Board Charge	$7,038
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$205,479,726
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	423/150
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	139/273
Library Collection	784,770

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,119	4,500	6,619
Undergrad Degree	1,845	0	1,845
Graduate Degree	274	0	274
Non-Degree	0	4,500	4,500

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam and portfolio required. 2/15 application deadline; $45 fee.
Phone: 401/454-6300
Email: admissions@risd.edu

RSI 125

Roger Williams University

1 Old Ferry Road 401/253-1040
Bristol 02809 www.rwu.edu

Founded 1919; offers architecture, business, engineering, fine and performing arts, humanities, science and mathematics, education, criminal justice, and social sciences programs leading to bachelor's degrees; school of law; graduate programs in criminal justice and education, continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

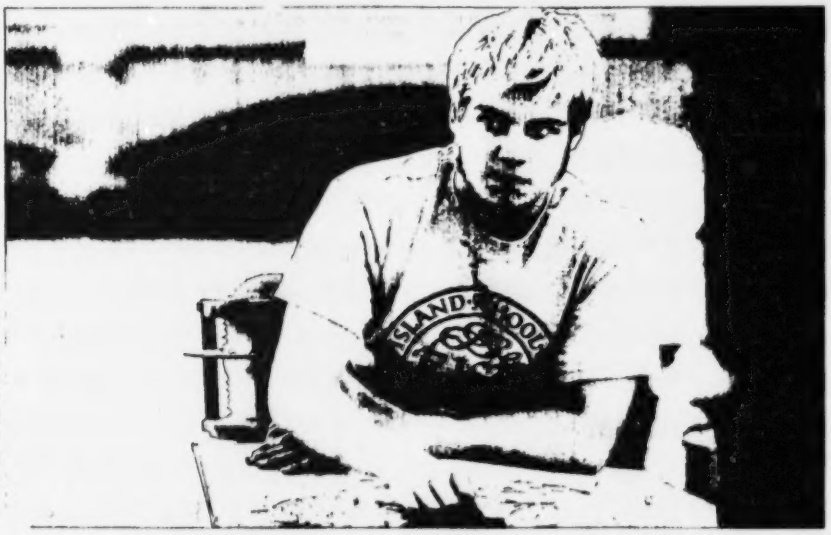
Roy J. Nirschel, President and CEO
James Noonan, VP, Finance and CFO
Dr. Edward Kavanagh, Provost and Senior VP
Maria Elena Wah-Fitta, Associate Dean for Diversity
Rick Goff, Dir. of Public Affairs
Dawn Occhi Dir. of Human Resources
Lynn Fawthrop, VP Enrollment Management & Retention
Tracy DaCosta, Associate Dean Enrollment Management
Anthony Montefusco, Dir. of Housing
Peter Wilbur, Associate VP Finance & Administration
Peter Deekle, Dean University Library Services
Richard Stegman, Dean of Student Affairs

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,320/$790
Room and Board Charge	$8,790
Housing Type	c,f,m
Endowment	$26,404,000'
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	357/127
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	144/223
Library Collection	297,514

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	3,099	1,094	4,193
Undergrad Degree	3,062	969	4,031
Graduate Degree	37	125	162

Admissions Information: SATI and ACT exams required. Portfolio required for architecture. Rolling application deadline; $50 fee. 12/1 Early Decision deadline; 2/1 architecture; 2/1 merit scholarship; 3/1 financial aid. Application is available online at www.rwu.edu
Phone: 401/254-3500
Email: admit@rwu.edu

'estimated



RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

Salve Regina University

100 Ochre Point Avenue 401/847-6650
Newport 02840-4192 FAX: 401/847-0372
www.salve.edu

Founded 1934; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts and science, teacher education and professional programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's degrees and doctorate of humanities; continuing education; distance learning; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

M. Therese Antone, RSM, President
William B. Hall, VP, Business and Financial Affairs
Theresa I. Madonna, VP, Academic Affairs and Dean of Faculty
Thomas P. Flanagan, VP, Administrative Services and Community Relations
John Rok, VP, Student Life
Leona Misto, RSM, VP, Mission Integration and Planning
Stephen Trainor, Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Theresa I. Madonna, Dean of Graduate Studies
John Quinn Jr., Dean of Students
Laura Oliveira, VP, Enrollment Services and Dean of Admissions
Michael Semenza, VP, Institutional Advancement
Kristine Hendrickson, Dir. of Communications
Frederick C. Promades, Dir. of Institutional Research
Aida Mirante, Dir. of Financial Aid
Dennis J. DelGizzo, Dir. of Residence
James Terry, Registrar
Thomas Brennan, Dir. of Information Technologies
Kathleen Boyd, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$19,000/$410
Room and Board Charge	$8,400
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$18,300,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	212/29
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	105/165
Library Collection	154,925

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,808	441	2,249
Undergrad Degree	1,776	61	1,837
Graduate Degree	32	247	279
Non-Degree	0	133	133

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; priority deadline for fall admission 03/01; $40 fee; Early Action deadline 11/15; Application is available on website and may be submitted online.
Phone: 1-888-GO SALVE
Email: sruadmis@salve.edu

ASI 126

Out-of-State Tuition Break at Rhode Island Public Colleges!

For residents of
Connecticut,
Maine,
Massachusetts,
New Hampshire,
and Vermont
when they enroll in
certain majors
not offered by their home state's public institutions.

Examples

Biomedical Engineering
University of Rhode Island

Labor Studies
Rhode Island College

Moldmaking Technology
Community College
of Rhode Island

Ocean Engineering
University of Rhode Island

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England residents saved an average of $5,500 in annual tuition because of the New England Regional Student Program.

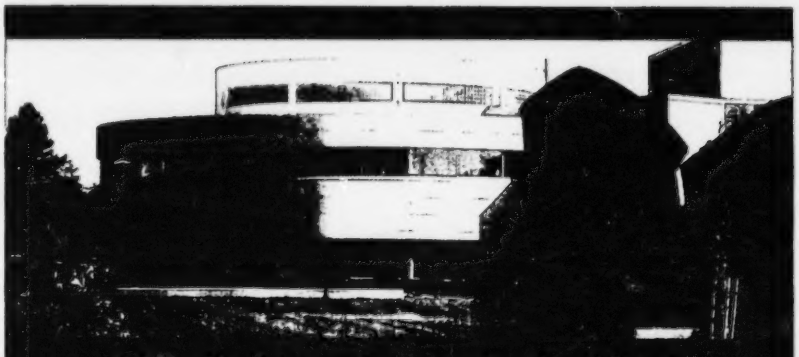
New England Regional Student Program
New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620
e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

Ancient mariners dreamed of new horizons while gathering at night to sing a hymn representing hope for the future.

That hymn was Salve Regina.
Discover a place where dreams come true.

Salve Regina University

www.salve.edu 401-847-6650
Newport • Rhode Island



New Building. Innovative Building.
CHARACTER BUILDING.

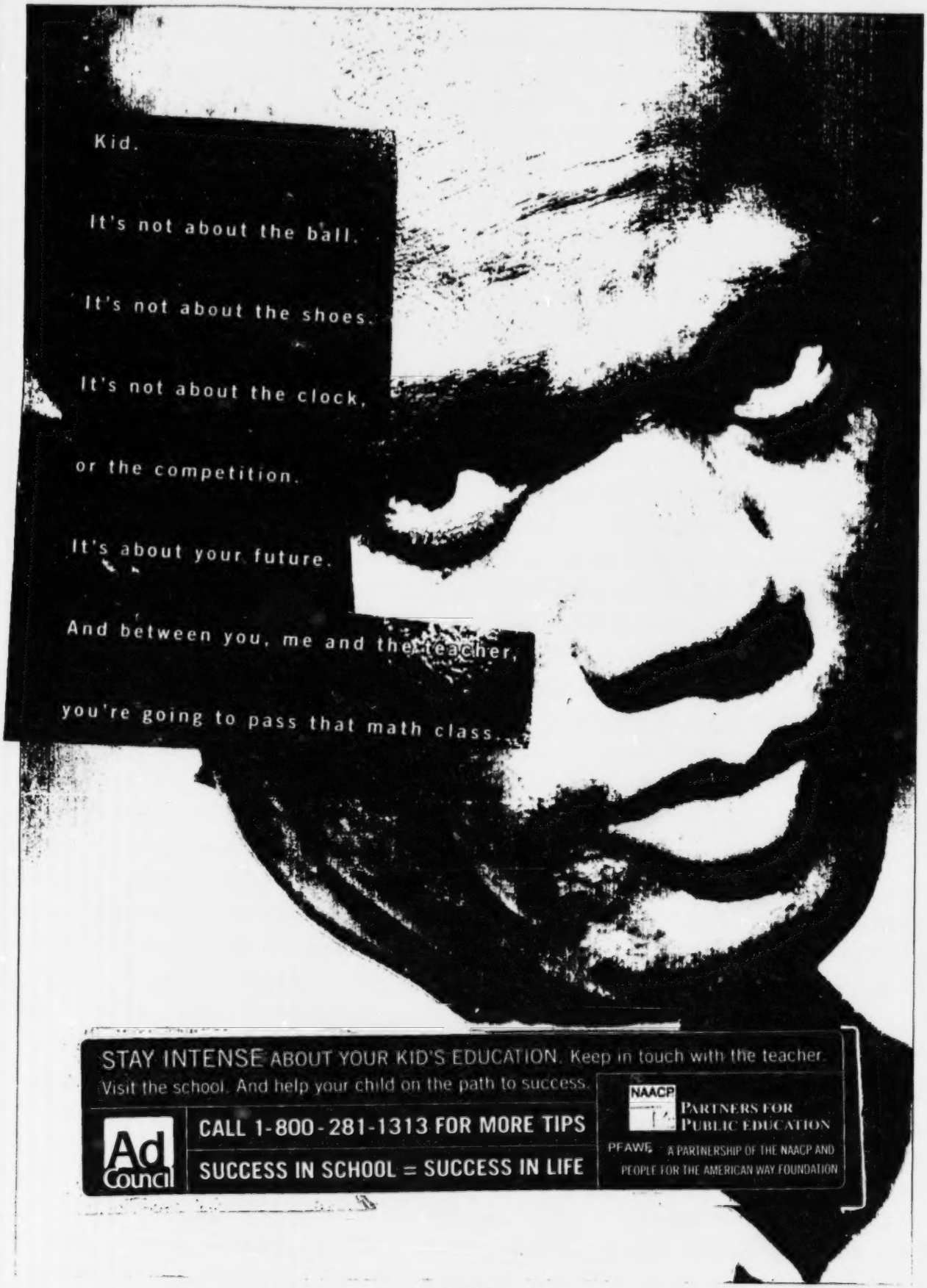
On the outside, the George E. Bello Center for Information and Technology is a magnificent architectural accomplishment.

But what happens on the inside is even more inspiring. Advanced technology built into the George E. Bello Center at Bryant College connects each of our students to the information and resources they need to pursue knowledge, strengthen character, and achieve success.

Bryant College is an accredited, four-year institution offering programs in applied psychology, business administration, communication, information technology, and liberal studies.

BRYANT COLLEGE
The Character of Success

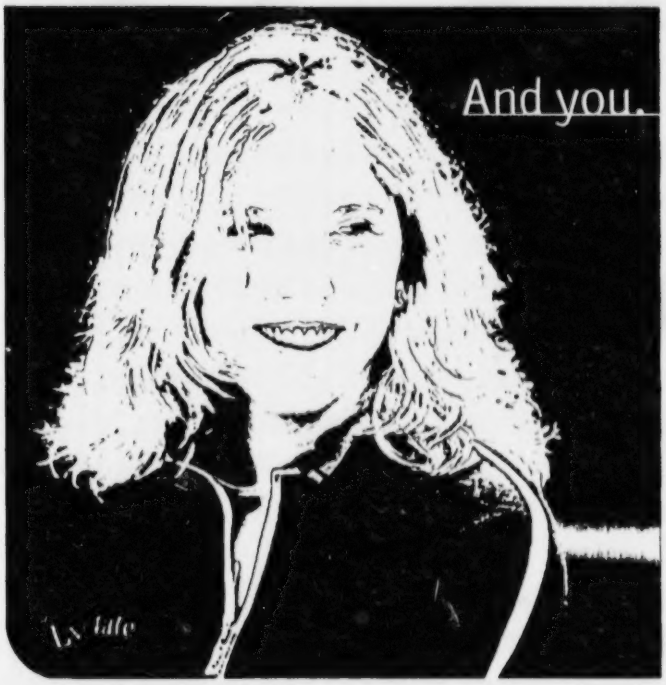
BRYANT COLLEGE • 1150 DOUGLAS PIKE • SMITHFIELD, R. I. 02917 • (401) 232-6100
(800) 622-7001 • E-MAIL ADMISSION@BRYANT.EDU • WWW.BRYANT.EDU


Kid.
It's not about the ball.
It's not about the shoes.
It's not about the clock,
or the competition.
It's about your future.
And between you, me and the teacher,
you're going to pass that math class.
STAY INTENSE ABOUT YOUR KID'S EDUCATION. Keep in touch with the teacher. Visit the school. And help your child on the path to success.
Ad Council
CALL 1-800-281-1313 FOR MORE TIPS
SUCCESS IN SCHOOL = SUCCESS IN LIFE
NAACP
PARTNERS FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION
PFAWE A PARTNERSHIP OF THE NAACP AND PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY FOUNDATION

At Lyndon State College, we're passionate about a few things.

Fresh powder.

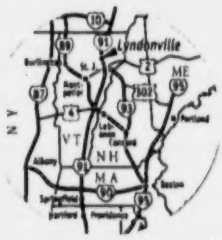
Satellite data.



Breaking news.

You may need to adjust to the climate here in Lyndonville, Vermont. Being treated so special may take a little getting used to.

To learn more, call our Admissions Office at 1-800-225-1998 or visit us online at **www.lyndonstate.edu**



At exit 23, I-91

ASSOCIATE DEGREES
- Business Administration
- Computing
- Design and Graphic Communication
- General Studies
- Geographic Information Systems
- Interactive Digital Media
- Nursing
- Television Production
- TV News

BACHELOR DEGREES
- Accounting
- Business Administration
- Computer Information Systems
- Design and Graphic Communication
- Elementary Education
- English
- Environmental Science
- Health Sciences
- Human Services
- Interactive Digital Media
- Liberal Studies
- Mathematics
- Meteorology
- Psychology
- Recreation Resource and Ski Resort Management
- Natural Sciences
- Secondary Education
- Small Business Management and Entrepreneurship
- Social Sciences
- Television Studies

MASTER DEGREES
- Master of Education
- Master of Science for Teachers

LYNDON STATE COLLEGE VERMONT LSC

Experience it!

HIGHLIGHTED DEGREE PROGRAMS ARE NEBHE ELIGIBLE. CONTACT US FOR DETAILS.

LYNDON STATE COLLEGE ADMISSIONS OFFICE PO BOX 919 LYNDONVILLE, VT 05851 802 626-6413 OR 1-800-225-1998 WWW.LYNDONSTATE.EDU

Vermont

Population 2001 613,090

Number of Colleges and Universities 2002

Public Two-Year: .....1 Four-Year: 5
Independent Two-Year:.....2 Four-Year: 17

Degrees Conferred 2000

Associate.....1,594
Bachelor's.....4,832
Master's.....1,453
First-Professional.....233
Doctorate.....65

Higher Education Enrollment 2000

Public Two-Year:.....4,412 Four-Year:....15,609
Independent Two-Year:.....265 Four-Year:....14,866

Foreign Enrollment 2001 949

Black, Native American, Asian/Pacific Islander and Hispanic Students as % of Total Higher Education Enrollment 2000 .....5%

Per-Capita Income 2000 .....$26,848

State Appropriation for Higher Education Per $1,000 of Personal Income 2002 .....$4.64

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census; U.S. Department of Education; Institute for International Education; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Center for Higher Education and Finance, Illinois State University

Vermont State Colleges

Robert Clarke, Chancellor
P.O. Box 359
Waterbury, VT 05676
802/241-2520 FAX: 802/241.3369
web.vsc.edu
System includes Castleton, Johnson and Lyndon State Colleges, Vermont Technical College and Community College of Vermont.

Public Institutions

Castleton State College

86 Seminary Street 802/468-5611
Castleton 05735 FAX: 802/468-5237
www.castleton.edu

Founded 1787; liberal arts college offers programs leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; focus on internships and community involvement; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

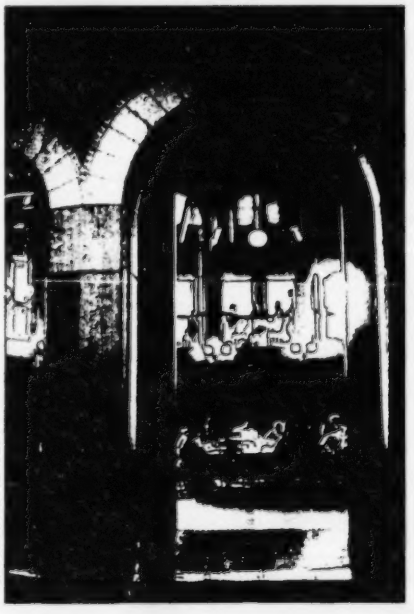
David S. Wolk, President
Kelley Gilmore, Dean of Administration
Joseph T. Mark, Academic Dean
Ennis Duling, Dir. of Communications
William Allen Jr., Dean of Enrollment
Dee Will, Dir. of Residence Life
Lori Patten, Registrar
Gayle Malinowski, Dir. of Computing Services

Accreditation.....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar.....semester
Student Body.....coed
Tuition/Fees.....$4,624/$1,030
.....$10,836/$1,030
RSP Tuition.....$6,936
Room and Board Charge.....$5,782
Housing Type.....c
Endowment.....$4,800,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp.....122/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac.....85/82
Library Collection.....689,691

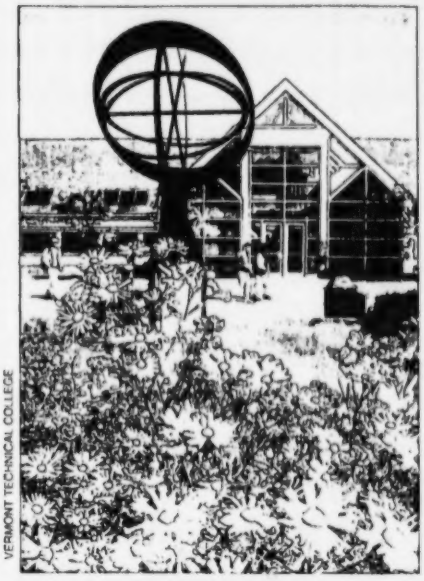
Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,383	273	1,656
Undergrad Degree	1,357	127	1,484
Graduate Degree	25	46	71
Non-Degree	1	100	101

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required, rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.castleton.edu
Phone: 802/468-1213
Email: info@castleton.edu

[1]estimated



UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT



VERMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Community College of Vermont

Waterbury 05676
802/241-3535
FAX: 802/241-3526
www.ccv.vsc.edu

Founded 1970; offers liberal arts and occupational programs leading to associate degrees in 12 locations throughout Vermont; continuing education; on-line courses; summer session for degree credit.

Timothy J. Donovan, President
John Savage, Business Manager
David Buchdahl, Academic Dean
Cathy Carlson, Regional Director
Ann Newsmith, Dir. of College Relations
Judy Fitch, Public Relations Coordinator
Joyce Judy, Dean of Students
John Sweeney, Dir. of Financial Aid
Eric Sakai, Dir. of Learning Technology
Jane Bartlett, Dir. of Library

Accreditation....NE
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$2,948/$50
$5,947/$50
RSP Tuition....$4,422
Housing Type....no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....125/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac..../750
Library Collection....74,950

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total[1]
Total Enrollment			4,656

Admissions Information: No exams required. Rolling application deadline. Application is available online at www.ccv.vsc.edu
Phone: 802/241-3535
Email: inquire@ccv.vsc.edu

[1]enrollment breakdown not reported

Johnson State College

337 College Hill
Johnson 05656
802/635-1219
FAX: 802/635-1230
www.jsc.vsc.edu

Founded 1828; offers liberal arts and sciences, business and teacher education programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; internship opportunities; external degree program; summer session for degree credit.

Barbara Murphy, President
Sarah Gamer, Dean of Administration
Dan Regan, Academic Dean
Ron Chesbrough, Dean of Students
Sally Laughlin, Dir. of Development and Alumni Relations
Penny Paradee-Howrigan, Associate Dean of Enrollment Services
Michele Whitmer, Dir. of Residential Life
John Lord, Registrar

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,624/$840
$10,836/$840
RSP Tuition....$6,936
Room and Board Charge....$5,684
Housing Type....c,f
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....60/25
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....65/62
Library Collection....97,500

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	976	519	1,495
Undergrad Degree	934	314	1,248
Graduate Degree	39	78	117
Non-Degree	3	127	130

Admissions Information: No exam required; rolling application deadline (recommended March 1); $30 fee. Application is available online at www.johnsonstatecollege.edu/admissions
Phone: 802/635-1219
Email: jscapply@badger.jsc.vsc.edu

Lyndon State College

PO Box 919
1001 College Road
Lyndonville 05851
802/626-6200
FAX: 802/626-9770
www.lyndonstate.edu

Founded 1911; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to postsecondary certificates, associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Carol A. Moore, President
Wayne Hamilton, Dean of Administrative Affairs
Michael Fishbein, Dean of Academic and Student Affairs
Judy Raper, Assistant Dean of Student Affairs
Judith H. Beaupre, Dean of Institutional Advancement
Susan C. Gallagher, Coordinator of Public Information
Michelle K. McCaffrey, Dir. of Admissions
Tanya Bradley, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jonathan Davis, Dir. of Residential Life
Debra Hale, Registrar
Linda Hilton, Chief Technology Officer
Garet Nelson, Dir. of Library

Accreditation....NE, specialized
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$4,624/$880
$10,836/$880
RSP Tuition....$6,936
Room and Board Charge....$5,782
Housing Type....c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....110/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....56/53
Library Collection....121,900

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,011	227	1,238
Undergrad Degree	994	116	1,110
Graduate Degree	0	4	4
Non-Degree	17	107	124

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Candidates for Early Decision or Early Acceptance should apply after the completion of junior year and before Nov. 1 of senior year. Application is available online at www.lyndonstate.edu.
Phone: 802/626-6413
Email: admissions@lyndonstate.edu

University of Vermont

South Prospect Street
Burlington 05405
802/656-3131
www.uvm.edu

Founded 1791; offers liberal arts, teacher education, technical, business, professional and occupational programs leading to associate, bachelor's, master's, doctoral and medical degrees; postdoctoral study; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

Daniel M. Fogel, President
A. John Bramley, Interim Provost
Thomas J Gustafson, VP for University Relations and Operations
David Nestor, Interim VP for Student Affairs
Anna McDonald, Assc VP for Human Resources
Ian W deGroot, Interim VP for Development and Alumni Relations
Wanda Heading-Grant, Dir Affirmative Action and Equal Opportunity
Enrique Corredera, Dir. of University Communications
Fred A Curran, Dir. of Institutional Studies
Donald A Honeman, Dir. of Admissions and Financial Aid
David M Clokey, Acting Dir. of Residential Life
Keith P Williams, Registrar

131

Mara R Saule, Dean of Libraries and Information Technology

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$8,320/$674
	$20,810/$674
RSP Tuition	$12,480
Room and Board Charge	$6,278
Housing Type	c,f
Endowment	$205,211,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	1,927/297
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	1,003/201
Library Collection	1,349,381

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	8,086	1,995	10,081
Undergrad Degree	7,099	373	7,472
Graduate Degree	872	617	1,489
Non-Degree	115	1,005	1,120

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; 1/15 application deadline; $45 fee.
11/1 deadline for Early Action and Early Decision.
Application available online at www.uvm.edu
Phone: 802/656-3370
Email: admissions@uvm.edu

[1]estimated

Vermont Technical College

PO Box 500 802/728-1000
Randolph Center 05061 FAX: 802/728-1390
www.vtc.edu

Founded 1866; offers technical and related programs including engineering technology, business, allied health and agriculture leading to associate and bachelor's degrees; maintains articulation agreements with four-year institutions; summer session for degree credit.

Allan S. Rogers, President
Jack Daniels, Dean of Administration
Jack Anderson, Acting Dean of Academic Affairs
Michael Van Dyke, Dean of the College
Jennifer Williams, Dir. of Development and Alumni Relations
Rosemary Distel, Dir. of Admissions
Catherine McCullough, Dir. of Financial Aid
Mary Katherine Juskiewicz, Dir. of Student Life
Michael Dempsey, Registrar
Jane U. Bartlett, Dir. of Vermont Community and Technical Colleges

Accreditation	NE, specialzied
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$5,608/$880
	$11,328/$880
RSP Tuition	$8,412
Room and Board Charge	$5,782
Housing Type	m, w
Endowment	$4,223,669[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	183/100
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	74/36
Library Collection	76,283

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	889	383	1,272
Undergrad Degree	889	125	1,014
Non-Degree	0	258	258

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline; $30 fee.
Application is available online at www.vtc.edu
Phone: 800/442-8821
Email admissions@vtc.edu

[1]estimated

For Information on Independent Institutions in Vermont

Association of Vermont Independent Colleges
29 Ethan Allen Avenue — 802/654-2830
Colchester, VT 05446 — FAX: 802/654-2835
www.vermont-icolleges.org
Email: info@vermont-icolleges.org

Bennington College

One College Drive — 802/442-5401
Bennington 05201 — FAX: 802/447-4269
www.bennington.edu

Founded 1932; offers individually planned programs of study leading to bachelor's degrees; also offers master of fine arts in dance, drama, music, visual arts and creative writing; and master's in liberal studies, teaching a second language, and teaching; and post-baccalaureate program in pre-medical and allied health sciences.

Elizabeth Coleman, President
Lawrence W. Lee, VP and Chief Financial Officer
Elissa Tenney, Dean/Provost
Sherri Mylott, VP of Development
David Rees, Dir. of Communications and External Relations
Deane Bogardus, Dir. of Admissions and The First Year
Meg Woolmington, Dir. of Financial Aid
Paul Renzi, Dir. of Student Life and Campus Services
Rosemary Odell, Registrar
Todd Pykosz, Manager of Computer Operations
Tim Dowgiert, Acting Dir. of the Library

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	[1]
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$25,900/$640
Room and Board Charge	$6,700
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$9,361,299
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	169/44
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	61/52
Library Collection	183,149

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	722	8	730
Undergrad Degree	587	1	588
Graduate Degree	134	7	141
Non-Degree	1	0	1

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. 1/1 application deadline; $50 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.bennington.edu
Phone: 800/883-6845
Email: admissions@bennington.edu

[1]fall and spring terms with an eight-week field work term in January and February

Burlington College

95 North Avenue — 802/862-9616
Burlington 05401 — FAX: 802/660-4331
www.burlingtoncollege.edu

Founded 1972; offers alternative liberal arts programs leading to certificates, associate and bachelor's degrees; distance learning program; summer session for degree credit; cross registration program allowing students to earn credits at other Burlington-area institutions.

Mary Clancy, President
Daniel McDevitt, VP, Finance and Administration
Robert Rice, Dean
Patricia Saunders, Human Resources Coordinator
Kelly Circe, Assistant to the President
Kathy Fitzgerald Collins, VP, Enrollment Management and Public Relations
Karen Lapan, Financial Aid Coordinator
Cathleen Sullivan, Associate Dir. of Admission
Mira Shea, Registrar
Donald Huffman, VP, Information Technology
Maureen Hirten, Librarian
Michael Watson, Student Affairs Coordinator
David Joy, Dir. of Independent Degree Program
Sandra Baird, Dir. of Legal Studies Program
Melissa Howanitz, Academic Coordinator

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,150/
Room and Board Charge	$5,750
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	0/65
Library Collection	11,542

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	170	97	267
Undergrad Degree	149	73	222
Non-Degree	21	24	45

Admissions Information: No exam required. 7/1 application deadline; $35 fee. Application is available online at www.burlingtoncollege.edu
Phone: 800/862-9616
Email: admissions@burlcol.edu

Champlain College

163 S. Willard St. — 802/860-2700
Burlington 05401 — www.champlain.edu

Founded 1878; offers career-focused programs leading to bachelor's degrees; continuing education; online classes; summer session for degree credit.

Roger H. Perry, President
Laurence J. Veladota, VP
Michelle G. Miller, Acting VP, Academic Affairs
Dolly Shaw, Dir. of Career Planning and Human Resources
Michele M. Richardson, VP, Development
Kris Surrette, Dir. of News and Public Information
Josephine H. Churchill, Dir. of Admissions
David B. Myette, Dir. of Financial Aid
Ashley S. Mikell, Dir. of Residential Life
Katherine E. Hawley, Dir. of Advising and Retention
Paul M. Dusini, Dir. of Information Systems

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,195/$100
Room and Board Charge	$20,595
Housing Type	c,m,w
Endowment	$4,891,092[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	113/18
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	76/117
Library Collection	91,191

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,494	1,029	2,523
Undergrad Degree	1,494	644	2,138
Non-Degree	0	385	385

Admissions Information: SATI or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.champlain.edu/admission
Phone: 802/860-2727
Email: admission@champlain.edu

[1]estimated

College of St. Joseph[1]

Clement Road — 802/773-5900
Rutland 05701 — www.csj.edu

Founded 1950; Roman Catholic college offers liberal arts, career-based curriculum leading to associate, bachelor's and master's degrees; continuing education; summer session for degree credit.

Frank Miglorie, President
T. Gerald Tofferi, Business Manager
Gary Lawler, Academic Dean
JoAnn Riley, Dir. of Development and Alumni Relations
Steve Soba, Dean of Admission
Yvonne Payrits, Student Financial Services Coordinator
Matt Patry, Dean of Students
Patricia Miglorie, Registrar
Doreen J. McCullough, Librarian

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$12,000/$200
Room and Board Charge	$6,300
Housing Type	m,w
Library Collection	58,947

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	273	259	532
Undergrad Degree	224	147	371

Graduate Degree	46	58	104
Non-Degree	3	54	57

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $25 fee.
Phone: 800/773-5900 x3205
Email: admissions@csj.edu

'listing is from 2002 Directory; institution did not respond to 2003 survey.

Goddard College

123 Pitkin Road
Plainfield 05667

802/454-8311
FAX: 802/454-1029
admissions@goddard.edu

Founded 1938; traditional resident programs closed in June 2002. College now offers distance learning programs with an eight day residency in Vermont at the beginning of each semester.

Stephen Fritz, President
Daryl Camphell, Chief Financial Officer
Danielle Boutet, Academic Dean
Frances Malgeri, Dir. of Development
Brenda Hawkins, Dir. of Admissions
Beverly Jene, Dir. of Financial Aid
Josh Castle, Registrar
Clara Bruns, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$8,230/
Room and Board Charge	$342

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	623	0	623
Undergrad Degree	319	0	319
Graduate Degree	304	0	304

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee. Application is available online at www.goddard.edu
Phone: 802/454-8311 ext. 307
Email: admissions@goddard.edu

Green Mountain College'

One College Circle
Poultney 05764

802/287-8000
FAX: 802/287-8099
www.greenmtn.edu

Founded 1834; offers liberal arts, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's degrees with a strong committment to environmental and international education.

John F. Brennan, President
William M. Throop, Provost
Stephen Diehl, Dir. of Communications
Doreen Kelly, Dir. of Financial Aid and Financial Services
Aleta Holden, Registrar
Paul Millette, Interim Dir. of Library

Accreditation	NE, specialized
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$17,880/$400
Room and Board Charge	$5,850
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$3,396,424
Library Collection	62,698

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	620	48	668
Undergrad Degree	618	13	631
Non-Degree	2	35	37

Admissions Information: SAT I or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.greenmtn.edu
Phone: 800/776-6675
Email: admiss@greenmtn.edu

'portions of listing from 2002 Directory, institution's response to 2003 survey incomplete.

Landmark College

P.O. Box 820
River Road South
Putney 05346

802/387-4767
FAX: 802/387-6880
www.landmark.edu

Founded 1984; liberal arts college exclusively for students with dyslexia, ADHD and specific learning disabilities; awards associate degrees and prepares students to enter or return to non-specialized bachelor-degree-granting colleges or universities; summer skills development session.

Lynda J. Katz, President
Geoffrey Gaddis, VP for Administration and Finance
MacLean Gander, VP for Academic Affairs
Thomas Brown, Dir. of Human Resources
Marie Breheny, Dir. of Evaluation
Leatrice Johnson, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment
Catherine Mullins, Dir. of Financial Aid
Michael Luciani, Associate Dean of Students
Karen Damian, Registrar
Gary Griest, Dir. of Information Technology
Lisa Griest, Dir. of the Academic Resource Center
Brent Betit, Executive VP
Lynne Shea, Dir., National Institute at Landmark College

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$34,000/$300
Room and Board Charge	$5,500
Housing Type	c,m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	110/11
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	120/2
Library Collection	30,157

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	362	0	362
Undergrad Degree	362	0	362

Admissions Information: Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale, Third Version (WAIS-III) or Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children, Third Version (WISC-III) required. 5/15 application deadline; $50 fee. Application is available online at www.admissions@landmark.edu
Phone: 802/387-6718
Email: admissions@landmark.edu

Marlboro College

2582 South Road
PO Box A
Marlboro 05344

802/257-4333
FAX: 802/257-4154
www.marlboro.edu

Founded 1946; liberal arts college awards bachelor's and master's degrees'; highly individualized course of study.

Paul J. LeBlanc, President
Arthur Scott, VP for Strategy and Business Development at the Graduate Center
John Hayes, VP, Academic Affairs
Claudine Keenan, Dir. of Academic Programs at the Graduate Center
Lisa Christensen, Dir. of Development and Communications
Julie Richardson, VP, Enrollment and Financial Aid
Lorna Lyons, Dir. of Financial Aid
Kathleen McMahon, Dean of Students
Sharon Solms, Dir. of Information Technology
Mary White, Dir. of Library
Anne Pratt, VP for Administration and Finance

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$18,800/$760
Room and Board Charge	6,750
Housing Type	c,m,w,f
Endowment	$12,584,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	82/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	36/11
Library Collection	64,501

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	376	36	412
Undergrad Degree	318	4	322
Graduate Degree	55	12	67
Non-Degree	3	20	23

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required; rolling application deadline (3/1 recommended); $50 fee; Early Decision deadline 11/15. Application is available online at www.marlboro.edu
Phone: 800/343-0049
Email: admissions@marlboro.edu

'graduate program website: http://gradcenter.marlboro.edu

Middlebury College

Old Chapel Road 802/443-5000
Middlebury 05753 www.middlebury.edu

Founded 1800; offers liberal arts programs leading to bachelor's degrees; three-year international bachelor's degree; intensive summer foreign language program; five schools abroad; summer programs in literature and writing.

John M. McCardell, Jr., President
Ronald D. Liebowitz, Executive VP and Provost
David W. Ginevan, Executive VP of Facilities Planning
F. Robert Huth, Jr., VP for Administration and Treasurer
Sally Holland, VP for College Advancement
Robert Schine, Dean of the Faculty
Ann C. Hanson, Dean of Student Affairs
Michael Schoenfeld, Dean of Enrollment Planning
Michael Katz, Dean of Language Schools and Schools Abroad
Barbara Doyle-Wilch, Dean of Library and Information Services
Lucinda Belanger, Dir. of Undergraduate Records
Philip Benoit, Dir. Public Affairs
John E. Hanson, Dir. of Admissions
Drew Macan, Dir. of Human Resources
Robert Donaghey, Dir. Financial Aid
Jaye Roseborough, Executive Dir. of Career Services
David J. Macey, Dir. of Off-Campus Study
Ann E. Crumb, Dir. of Development
Anya Puri, Dir. of Alumni and Parent Programs
Russell Reilly, Dir. of Athletics
Rebecca Brodigan, Dir. Institutional Research and Planning
Eric L. Davis, Secretary of the College
Betsy M. Etchells, Executive Assistant to the President

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar 4-1-4
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $35,900[1]/$200
Room and Board Charge ..... included above
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $627,332,000[2]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 1,032/285
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 217/20
Library Collection 1,288,886

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,270	37	2,307
Undergrad Degree	2,270	37	2,307

Admissions Information: Three SAT II Subject exams, 3 Advanced Placement exams, 3 International Baccalaureate subsidiary, or ACT exams required. 12/15 application deadline; $55 fee. 11/15 and 12/15 Early Decision deadlines.
Phone: 802/443-3000
Email: admissions@middlebury.edu

[1]comprehensive fee includes tuition and room and board

[2]estimated

New England Culinary Institute

250 Main St 802/223-NECI
Montpelier 05602 FAX: 802/225-3280
www.neci.edu

Founded 1980; offers certificate in basic cooking skills, associate degree in culinary arts and bachelor's degree in food and beverage management; campus locations at Montpelier and Essex Junction.

Francis G.W. Voigt, President and CEO
David Coates, Chief Financial Officer
Julie Hendrickson, VP Marketing
Dawn Heyward, Dir. of Admissions
Leslie Dionne, Registrar

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $19,515/$1,360
Room and Board Charge $5,215
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 190/80
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 75/4
Library Collection ..... [1]

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	654	0	654
Undergrad Degree	654	0	654

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline. Application is available online at www.neci.edu
Phone: 802/223-NECI

[1]not reported

Norwich University

Northfield 05663 802/485-2001
www.norwich.edu

Founded 1819; oldest private military institution; forty percent of students are traditional civilian students, sixty percent of students are in the Corp of Cadets; offers bachelor's of arts and science degrees, and master's degrees architecture[1]; business administration; diplomacy and military science; and information assurance.

Richard W. Schneider, President
Richard Rebmann, Chief Financial Officer
Hubert Maultsby, Provost
Michael McKean, Commandant and VP of Student Life
David Whaley, VP of Institutional Advancement
Tony Venti, Dir. of Public Affairs
Robert E. Schmidt, Dir. of Institutional Research
Karen McGrath, Dean of Enrollment Management
David Magida, Chief Administrative Officer
Helen Bryan, Dir. of Housing
Frances Burstein, Registrar
Philip Susmann, Chief Information Officer
Fred Snow, Dean of Distance Education

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $16,710/$450
Room and Board Charge $6,372
Housing Type c
Endowment $112,523,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 237/56
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 104/63
Library Collection 362,291

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,361	151	2,512
Undergrad Degree	1,511	127	1,638
Graduate Degree	464	20	484
Non-Degree	386	4	390

Admissions Information: SAT1 exam required. Rolling application deadline; $35 fee. 11/15 Early Decision deadline. Application is available online at www.norwich.edu
Phone: 802/485-2001
Email: nuadm@norwich.edu

[1]architecture program is campus based, all other graduate programs delivered via distance education.

Saint Michael's College

One Winooski Park 802/654-2000
Colchester 05439 FAX: 802/654-2297
www.smcvt.edu

Founded 1904; Roman Catholic residential college offers liberal arts and sciences, teacher education and professional programs leading to bachelor's degree. Master's degree programs, continuing education, and summer session for degree credit also offered.

Marc A. vanderHeyden, President
Neal E. Robinson, VP, Finance
Janet Watson Sheeran, Provost
Kyle Dodson, Dir. of Multicultural Student Affairs
Anne Whitmore Hansen, VP, Institutional Advancement
Buff Lindau, Dir. of Public Relations
John Kulhowvick, Dir. of Institutional Research
Jerry E. Flannagan, VP, Enrollment and Marketing
Nelberta A. Lunde, Dir. of Financial Aid
Michael D. Samara, VP, Student Affairs
John D. Sheehey, Registrar
Billie Miles, Dir. of Information Technology
Michael New, Dir. of Human Resources
Joanne Schneider, Dir. of Library Information Services

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $21,010/$190
Room and Board Charge $7,255
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Endowment ..... $57,800,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 298/125
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 145/79
Library Collection 245,000

985

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	2,027	603	2,630
Undergrad Degree	1,903	48	1,951
Graduate Degree	77	311	388
Non-Degree	47	244	291

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. 2/1 application deadline; $45 fee. 11/15 Early Action I application deadline; 12/15 Early Action II application deadline; 11/1 Spring Semester deadline. Application is available online at www.smcvt.edu
Phone: 800/SMC-8000
Email: admission@smcvt.edu

'estimated

School for International Training

Kipling Road — 802/258-3267
P.O. Box 676 — FAX: 802/258-3248
Brattleboro 05302 — www.sit.edu

Founded 1964; offers professional certificates, study-abroad programs, and graduate degrees in international and intercultural management and teacher education programs; practical education combining theory and field work; summer degree programs.

James Cramer, President
Stephen Fitch, VP, Finance
Paula Harbecke, Provost
Ilene Todd, VP, Development
Jerold Goldberg, VP, Communications
Laurie Black, Dir. of Admissions (Study Abroad)
Michael Ireland, Dir. of Financial
Jennifer Cannizzaro, Registrar
Laurie Richards, VP, Information Technology Center
Indu Aggarwal, Dir. of Library

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $25,200/$465
Room and Board Charge $6,040
Housing Type ..... c,m,w
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 145/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 20/3
Library Collection 31,300

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	176	0	176
Graduate Degree	176	0	176

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $45 fee. Application is available online at www.sit.edi/admissions/index.html
Phone: 800/336-1616
Email: admissions@sit.edu

Southern Vermont College

982 Mansion Drive — 802/442-5427
Bennington 05201-6002 — FAX: 802/447-4695
www.svc.edu

Founded 1926; career-oriented liberal arts college offering associate and bachelor's degree programs.

Barbara P. Sirvis, President
Dixie L. Watson, Dir. of Finance
Alan J. Whitcomb, Dean of Students
Patricia J. Van Houten, Dir. of Development and Special Events
Melissa M. Smith, Dir. of Public Relations
Alan J. Whitcomb, Dir. of Institutional Research and Planning
Elizabeth Gatti, Dir. of Admissions
Yvonne Whitaker, Vermont Student Assistance Corporation
Jessica Gulley, Resident Director
Adam Emerson, Registrar
Will Glasser, Computer Systems Analyst
Cynthia Davis, Dir. of Learning Resources

Accreditation ..... NE, specialized
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees $11,695/
Room and Board Charge $5,990
Housing Type c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 48/20
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 16/28
Library Collection 23,090

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	307	146	453
Undergrad Degree	307	113	420
Non-Degree	0	33	33

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee. Application is available online at www.svc.edu
Phone: 802/378-2782 ext 6304, or 802/447-6304
Email: admis@svc.edu

Sterling College

P.O. Box 72 — 802/586-7711
Craftsbury Common 05827 — FAX: 802/586-2596
www.sterlingcollege.edu

Founded 1958; offers liberal arts program focusing on people, the environment and natural resources, leading to an associate degree in resource management and a bachelor's degree in wildlands ecology and management, sustainable agriculture and outdoor recreation and management. Interdisciplinary curriculum includes fieldwork and internships.

John E. Williamson, President
Donna Burns, Comptroller
Christopher Monz, Dean of the College
Perry Williamson, Dir. of Development
John Zaber, Dir. of Admissions
Edward Huston, Dir. of Financial Aid
Laurie Laggner, Registrar
Petra Vogel, Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $14,500/$250
Room and Board Charge $5,670
Housing Type ..... c,m
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 19/4
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 5/6
Library Collection 9,127

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	80	2	82
Undergrad Degree	80	2	82

Admissions Information: SAT1 or ACT exam recommended. Rolling application deadline, (3/1 preferred); $35 fee. Application is available online at www.sterlingcollege.edu/admissionsandcosts.htm
Phone: 802/586-7711
Email: admissions@sterlingcollege.edu

Woodbury College

660 Elm Street — 802/229-0516
Montpelier 05602 — FAX: 802/229-2141
www.woodbury-college.edu

Founded 1975; offers paralegal/legal studies, prevention & community development, mediation/conflict management, essential career skills, and interdisciplinary studies programs leading to certificates, associate and bachelor's degrees.

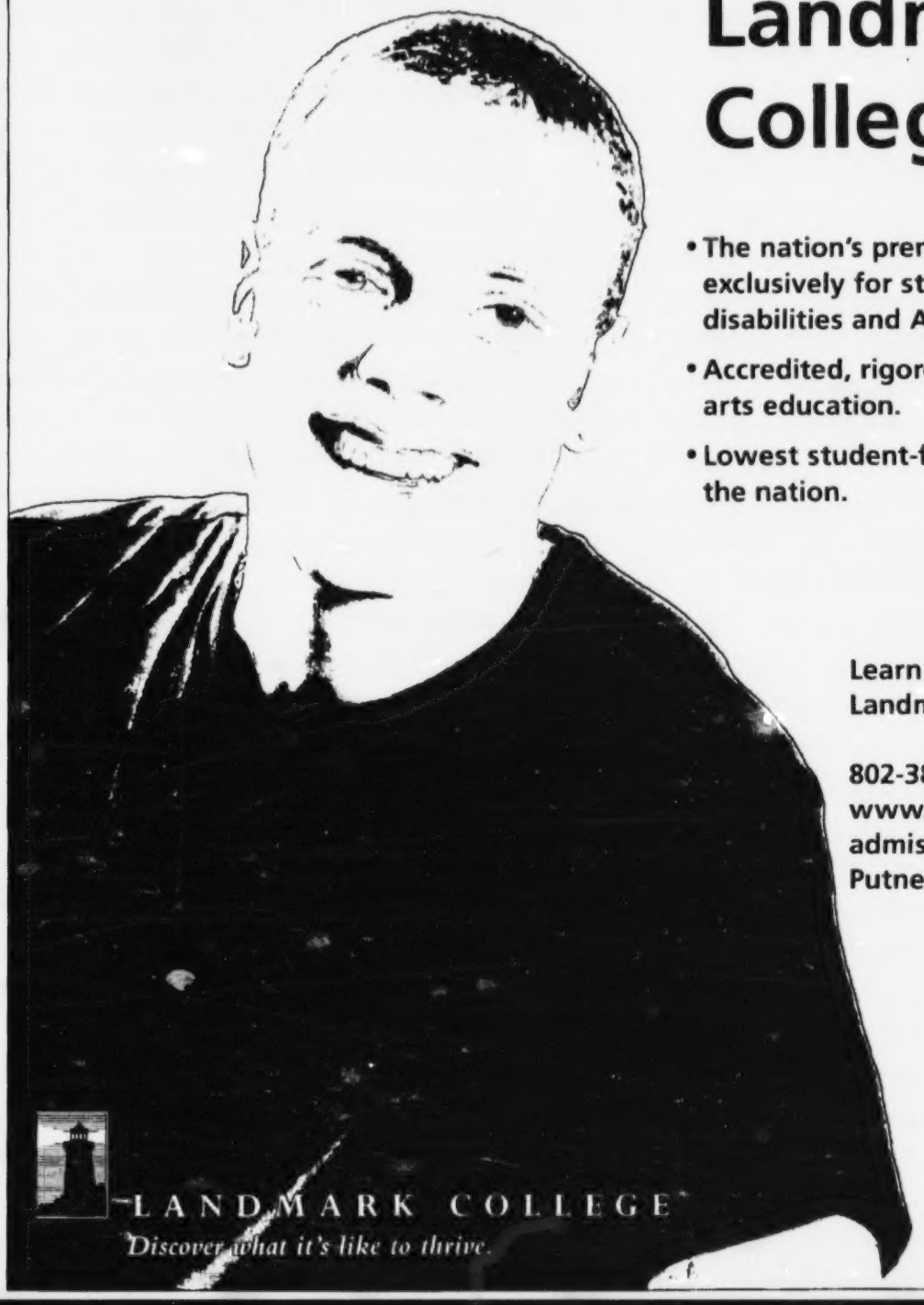
Lawrence H. Mandell, President
Freya Chaffee, V.P. of Administration
Gary Moore, Academic Dean
Sally Gould, Dir. of Development
Kathleen Moore, Dir. of Admissions
Marcy Spaulding, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jody Maunsell, Registrar
John Harrison, I.T. Coordinator
Jim Nolte, Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... trimester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $12,750/$90
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 13/8
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 6/6
Library Collection 25,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	114	43	157
Undergrad Degree	114	41	155
Non-Degree	0	2	2

Admissions Information: No exam required. Rolling application deadline; $30 fee.
Phone: 802/229-0516
Email: admiss@woodbury-college.edu

Where do you go with a student who's intelligent, creative and flunks every test?



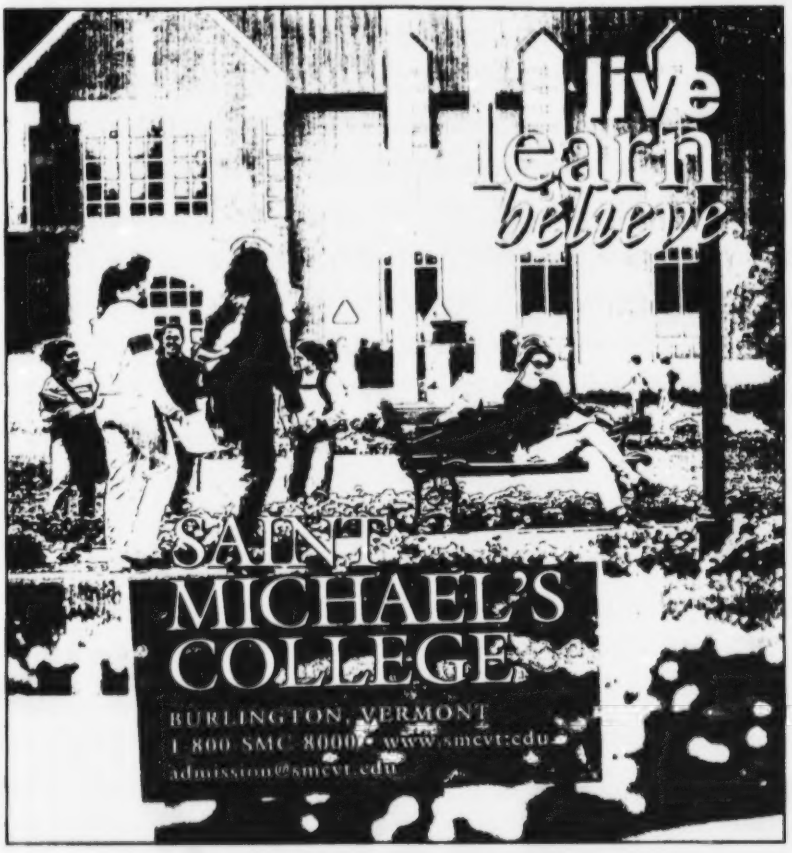
Landmark College

- The nation's premier college exclusively for students with learning disabilities and ADHD.
- Accredited, rigorous two-year liberal arts education.
- Lowest student-faculty ratio in the nation.

Learn more about Landmark College.

802-387-6718
www.landmark.edu
admissions@landmark.edu
Putney, Vermont

LANDMARK COLLEGE
Discover what it's like to thrive.



"Be ashamed to die until you have won some victory for humanity."

–Horace Mann, President of Antioch, 1853–1859

JOIN US AT ANTIOCH NEW ENGLAND GRADUATE SCHOOL

MASTER'S AND DOCTORAL PROGRAMS IN ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES, PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATION, AND MANAGEMENT

Keene, New Hampshire 603.357.6265 www.antiochne.edu

OUT-OF-STATE TUITION BREAK AT VERMONT PUBLIC COLLEGES!

For residents of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island when they enroll in certain majors *not offered by their home state's public institutions.*

EXAMPLES

Architectural Engineering Technology
Vermont Technical College

Criminal Justice
Castleton State College

Forestry
University of Vermont

Meteorology
Lyndon State College

Outdoor Education
Johnson State College

In academic year 2001-02, more than 7,600 New England residents saved an average of $5,500 in annual tuition because of the New England Regional Student Program.

NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL STUDENT PROGRAM

NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
45 Temple Place
Boston MA 02111
617.357.9620
e-mail: rsp@nebhe.org
www.nebhe.org

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

VERMONT LAW SCHOOL

Clinical/Experiential Programs

VLS's experiential programs provide students with practicum-based learning experiences that prepare them for the actual practice of law.

Clinic for Environmental Law and Policy. Building upon the success of our Environmental Law Center, this new clinic is in the forefront of important environmental issues.

Environmental Semester in Washington. Students work under national leaders in environmental law and policy. Recent placements have included the Congressional Budget Office, the Dept. of Justice, and top law firms and nonprofit organizations.

General Practice Program. Students learn by doing in this comprehensive program, with classes that are structured to operate as law firms. Professors assume the role of senior partners, providing instruction and supervision for their student "associates."

Legislation Clinic. The law school's close proximity to Vermont's capital, Montpelier, allows students to serve as interns in the General Assembly.

Semester in Practice. Selected students are individually matched with experienced practitioners or judges for intensive field work.

South Royalton Legal Clinic. Students are guided by experienced, full-time attorneys as they represent clients in a variety of actual civil cases.

One of a handful of independent, private law schools in the United States, Vermont Law School offers a traditional Juris Doctor (J.D.) curriculum that emphasizes the public-serving role of lawyers, a Master of Studies in Environmental Law (M.S.E.L.) degree for lawyers and non-lawyers alike, and a post-J.D. degree, the Master of Laws in Environmental Law (LL.M.)

Vermont Law School **South Royalton, VT 05068**

For more information please call (800) 227-1395, or visit Vermont Law School on the Web at www.vermontlaw.edu.

Boston College Law School

885 Centre Street
Newton 02459

617/552-8550
FAX: 617/552-2615
www.bc.edu/lawschool

Founded 1929; awards juris doctor degrees, joint juris doctor/master's of business administration; juris doctor/master's of education and juris doctor/master's of social work degrees; areas of focus are business law, dispute resolution, environmental law, international law and clinical programs.

John H. Garvey, Dean
Sharon Hamby O'Connor, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
Henry Clay, Associate Dean for Administration
Norah Wylie, Associate Dean and Dean for Students
Filippa M. Anzalone, Associate Dean, Library and Computing Services
Elizabeth A. Rosselot, Dir. of Admissions and Financial Aid
Maris L. Abbene, Dir. of Career Services
Alfred A. Blum, Jr., Dir. of Institutional Advancement
Tracey A. West, Dir. of Academic Services

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$28,440/$64
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$157,575,89[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	72/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	51/33
Library Collection	417,930

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	815	0	815

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 11/1 Early Notification deadline; 3/1 rolling admission deadline; $65 fee. 3/15 deadline for financial aid application.
Phone: 617/552-4351

[1]estimated

Boston University Law School

765 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston 02215

617/353-3112
FAX: 617/353-7400
www.bu.edu/law

Founded 1872; awards juris doctor degrees, masters of law degrees; dual degrees offered in law combined with several disciplines; advanced study concentrations available in several areas; special foreign study opportunities; opportunities for clinical study.

Ronald A. Cass, Dean and Melville Madison Bigelow Professor of Law
Mary Frances Schlichter, Director of Finance and Facilities
Stephen Marks, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs and Professor of Law
Maureen O'Rourke, Associate Dean for Administration Professor of Law
Christine A. Marx, Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
William Eustis, Executive Director of Development and Alumni Relations
LisaMarie Sinatra, Associate Director of External Relations
Joan Horgan, Director of Admissions and Financial Aid
Mary Jo Sullivan, Registrar
Dan Freehling, Associate Dean for Information Services and Director of Pappas Law Library
Ernest Haddad, Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Director of the Graduate Tax Program
John Baerst, Director of Morin Center for Banking and Financial Law Studies
John Riccardi, Director of Office of Foreign Programs
Elizabeth Armour, Director of Career Development Office
Lois Knight, Director of Clinical and Trial Advocacy Programs
Irene Moustakas, Director of Payroll and Personnel
Robert Volk, Director of First Year Writing Program

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$27,222/$378
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	103/5
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	75/123
Library Collection	604,657

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,015	157	1,172

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 3/1 application and financial aid deadline; $60 fee.
Phone: 617/353-3100

Franklin Pierce Law Center

Two White Street
Concord 03301

603/228-1541
FAX: 603/228-1074
www.piercelaw.edu

Founded 1973; offers professional program leading to juris doctor degrees; master in intellectual property degee; master in education law; diploma in intellectual property; joint master of intellectual property and juris doctor degree; master of laws in intellectual property; intellectual property, advanced licensing and education law summer institutes. Joint interdisciplinary certificate program in health policy and law.

John D. Hutson, Dean
Keith M. Harrison, Vice Dean
Jeanne MacKay, VP, Business and Treasurer
Fran Canning, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs
Katie McDonald, Dir. of Admissions
William O. Hennessey, Dir. of Graduate Programs
Lory Attalla, Registrar
Janet Rosa, Dir. of Institutional Advancement
Sharon Callahan, Dir. of Public Relations and Pubilcations
Denise Wester, Alumni Director
Debbie Beauregard, Assistant to the Dir. of Graduate Programs
Peter Wright, Dir. of Clinical Programs
Judith Gire, Library Director
John Coombs, Administrator of Graduate Programs
Sarah Redfield, Dir. of Education Law Institute
Brigette Holmes, Dir. of Social Justice Institute
Clinton Hanson, Dir. of Financial Aid
Jon R. Cavicchi, Intellectual Property Library

Accreditation	ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$21,450
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$7,737,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	47/13
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	22/1
Library Collection	222,900

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	473	36	509

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. Rolling application deadline; $45 fee. Special admissions information for linguistic and racial minorities and disabled persons available on request.
Phone: 603/228-9217

Harvard University Law School

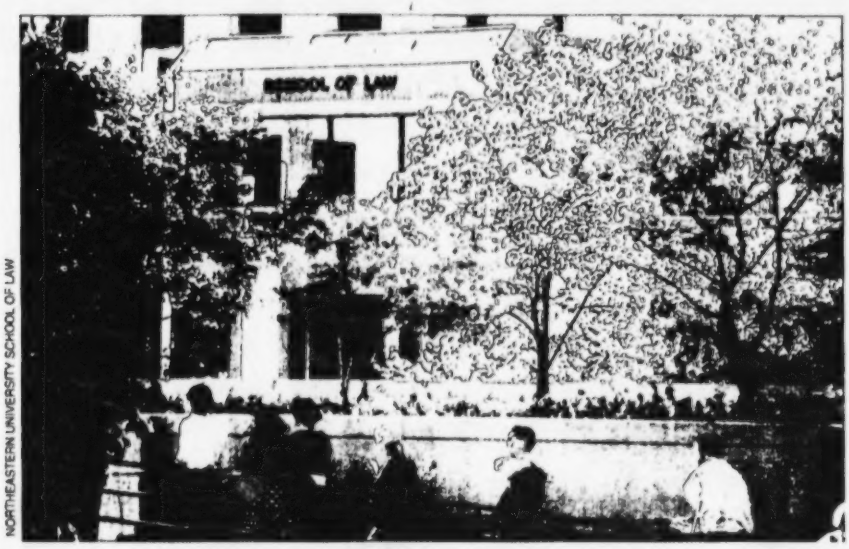
1563 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge 02138

617/495-3100
FAX: 617/495-1110
www.law.harvard.edu

Founded 1817; awards juris doctor, master of laws and doctor of juridical science degrees. Concurrent degree programs available; joint JD/MBA program available.

Robert C. Clark, Dean and Royall Professor of Law
Carol Steiker, Associate Dean
Paul Upson, Associate Dean for Finance and Operations
Scott Nichols, Associate Dean for Development and Alumni Affairs
Suzanne Richardson, Assistant Dean and Dean of Students
Michael Armini, News Officer
Joyce Curll, Assistant Dean for Admissions and Financial Aid
Stephen Kane, Registrar
David Herwitz, Dir. of Program of Instruction for Lawyers
Anne-Marie Slaughter, Faculty Dir. of Graduate Program
Harry S. Martin III, Librarian
Joan Noel, Executive Assistant to the Dean
Sandra Coleman, Administrative Dean
Stephen Alan Ray, Dir. of Academic Affairs
Todd Rakoff, Dean of JD Students
Charles Ogletree, Faculty Director, Clinic Program
Donna Chiozzi, Dir. of Alumni Relations
Mark Weber, Asst. Dean for Career Services
Elizabeth Rankin, Dir. of Financial Aid
Alexa Shabecoff, Dir. of Office of Public Internet Advocacy

Accreditation	ABA, AALS
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$29,500



NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW

Room and Board Charge	$8,000
Housing Type	c
Library Collection	$1,665,989

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,800	0	1,800

Admissions Information: Please contact institutuion for specific admissions policies.
Phone: 617/495-3109

Massachusetts School of Law at Andover

500 Federal Street
Andover 01810

978/681-0800
FAX: 978/681-6330
www.mslaw.edu

Founded 1988; offers both full and part time courses of study for students working towards the Juris Doctor degree.

Lawrence Velvel, Dean
Paula Dickinson, Controller
Mike Coyne, Associate Dean
Joe Devlin, Dean of Students
Paula Colby-Clements, Director of Admissions
Lynn Bowab, Chief Financial Officer
Louise Rose, Registrar
Steve Hyde, Chief Technology Officer
Judith Wolfe, Chief Library Officer

Accreditation	NE
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$12,300/$750
Housing Type	no housing
Library Collection	71,200

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	208	312	520

Admissions Information: Interview, essay and entrance exam required. Rolling application deadline; $40 fee.
Phone: 978/681-0800 x38

New England School of Law

154 Stuart Street
Boston 02116

617/422-7221
FAX: 617/422-7233
www.nesl.edu

Founded 1908; offers professional program leading to juris doctor degrees; day and evening divisions; summer session for degree credit; unique program for limited number of qualified persons whose child care responsibilities permit only part-time study.

John F. O'Brien, Dean
Frank Scioli, Chief Financial Officer
Philip K. Hamilton, Associate Dean
Paul Teich, Associate Dean
Cynthia Hawkins-Leon, Associate Professor of Law, Diversity Officer
Paul Orrichio, Dir. of Development
Sandra Goldsmith, Dir. of Public Relations
Pamela Jorgensen, Dir. of Admissions
Douglas Lemon, Dir. of Financial Aid
Marsha Bird, Registrar
Nathan Reisdorff, Computer Services
Frank Bae, Dir. of Law Library

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$19,960/$165
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$20,030,851
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	58/10
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	35/48
Library Collection	378,104

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	608	345	953

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 6/1 application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 617/422-7210

141
SP1

Northeastern University School of Law

400 Huntington Avenue
Boston 02115

617/373-3307
FAX: 617/373-8793
www.slaw.neu.edu

Founded 1898; awards juris doctor and concurrent juris doctor/master's of business administration; juris doctor/master's of public health with Tufts University School of Medicine; juris doctor/master's of science/master's of business administration accountancy degrees and juris doctor/master's of science/PhD in Law, Policy and Society.

Emily Spieler, Dean
Diane Tsoulas, Associate Dean
Mary E. O'Connell, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
Cornell L. Stinson, Dir. of Alumni Affairs
Deborah E. Feldman, Dir. of Communications
M.J. Knoll, Assistant Dean and Dir. of Admissions
Lori Ann Moore, Dir. of Financial Aid
Filippa Anzalone, Dir. of Library
Randi Friedman, Assistant Dean and Dir. of Career Services
Alice D. Alexander, Assistant Dean and Dir. of Cooperative Legal Education
Janis M. Galligan, Dir. Fiscal Affairs and Administration

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	quarter
Tuition/Fees	$28,290/$18
Housing Type	no housing
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	53/
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	30/18
Library Collection	318,369

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	570	0	570

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 11/15 early notificiation deadline; 3/1 deadline for regular admission. $65 fee.
Phone: 617/373-2395

Quinnipiac University School of Law

275 Mt. Carmel Avenue
Hamden 06518

203/287-3400
FAX: 203/287-3339
www.law.quinnipiac.edu

Founded 1978; awards juris doctor/master's of business administration and juris doctor/master's of health administration degrees.

John L. Lahey, President, Quinnipiac University
Patrick Healy, Sr. Vice President for Finance and Administration
Brad Saxton, Dean
Diana Timlin, Director of Development for the School of Law
John J. Noonan, Dean of Law School Admissions
Annne Traverso, Director of Law School Financial Aid
Mary Ellen Durso, Registrar
Ann DeVeaux, Director of the Law Library

Accreditation ..... AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Tuition/Fees ..... $26,040/$525
Housing Type ..... no housing
Library Collection 370,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	133	55	188

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required.
Rolliing application deadline; $40 fee.
Phone: 203/582-3400

Roger Williams University Ralph R. Papitto School of Law

Ten Metacom Avenue — 401/254-4500
Bristol 02809 — FAX: 401/254-3525
www.law.rwu.edu

Founded 1992; awards juris doctor, juris doctor/master's of marine affairs; juris doctor/master's of community planning degrees and juris doctor/master's of science in labor relations and human resources degrees; programs offered through regular and extended division, summer abroad programs in London, England and Lisbon, Portugal.

Roy J. Nirschel, President
James Noonan, VP, Finance
Bruce I. Kogan, Dean
Diana Hassel, Associate Dean
Laurie Barron, Dir. of the Feinstein Institute for Legal Service
Michael Boylen, Dir. of Admissions
Richard Goff, Dir. of Public Affairs
Chelsie Horne, Dir. of Alumni, Programs and Events
Edward Kavanagh, Provost
Dennis Tonsing, Dean of Students
Linda Vieira, Dir. of Student Services
Nancy Waggner, Dir. of Career Services
Gail Winson, Dir. of Law Library

Accreditation ..... ABA
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Tuition/Fees ..... $23,400/$150
Room and Board Charge $10,732
Housing Type c
Endowment ..... $1,192,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp 40/3
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 23/
Library Collection ..... 2[illegible]104

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	338	132	470

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required.
Rolling application deadline; $60 fee.
Phone: 800/633-2727

[1]estimated

Southern New England School of Law

333 Faunce Corner Road — 508/998-9600
North Dartmouth — FAX: 508/998-9561
02747-1252 — www.snesl.edu

Founded 1981; offers professional program leading to juris doctor degrees; day and evening divisions; summer session for degree credit.

Robert V. Ward, Jr., Dean
Patrick D. Roth, Controller
Michael G. Hillinger, Associate Dean
Anne Walsh Folino, Acting Director of Student Services and Alumni Affairs
Nancy Fitzsimmons Hebert, Director of Admissions
Sandra Leger Silva, Director of Financial Aid
Carol Vidal, Registrar
Adam Jones, Acting Director of Information Technology
Lois Kane, Acting Librarian

Accreditation ..... NE
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition[1]/Fees ..... $17,986/$145
Housing Type ..... no housing
Library Collection 111,179

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	57	99	156

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required.
6/30 application dealdine; $50 fee.
Phone: 508/998-9400

[1]part-time tuition is $644 per credit.

Suffolk University Law School

120 Tremont Street — 617/573-8000
Boston 02108-4977 — www.law.suffolk.edu

Founded 1906; awards juris doctor, juris doctor/master's of public administration, juris doctor/master's of science in international economics, juris doctor/master's of business administration, juris doctor/master's of criminal justice and juris doctor/master's of science in finance joint degrees.

Robert H. Smith, Dean
Bernard V. Keenan, Associate Dean
Marc G. Perlin, Associate Dean
John C. Deliso, Associate Dean
Beverly Coles-Roby, Dean of Students
Laura A. Ferrari, Assistant Dean of Students
Gail N. Ellis, Dean of Admission
Lorraine D. Cove, Registrar and Assistant to the Dean
Elizabeth M. McKenzie, Dir. of Law Library
Marc Miller, Budget Director
Deborah L. MacFail, Director of Development
Jocelyn R. Allen, Dir. of Financial Aid
James P. Whitters, Dir. of Career Services

Accreditation ..... AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Student Body ..... coed
Tuition/Fees ..... $26,500/$60
Housing Type ..... no housing
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac 96/120
Library Collection 350,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	1,000	610	1,610

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required.
3/1 application deadline; $60 fee.
Phone: 617/573-8144

University of Connecticut School of Law

45 Elizabeth Street — 860/570-5000
Hartford 06105 — FAX: 860/570-5128
www.law.uconn.edu

Founded 1921; awards juris doctor, juris doctor/master's of business administration, juris doctor/master's of public administration, juris doctor/master's of social work, juris doctor/master's of library science, juris doctor/master's of public health; juris doctor/master's of arts in public policy; master of laws/united states legal studies and master of laws in insurance law; juris doctor/LL.M, insurance law; four student exchange programs.

Nell Jessup Newton, Dean
Laurie S. Werling, Associate Dean of Administration
Jeremy Paul, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs
Ellen Keane Rutt, Associate Dean for Admissions and Career Services
Julie B. Dunlop, Dir. of External Relations
Karen DeMeola, Dir. of Admissions
Roberta Frick-Gorra, Dir. of Student Financial Aid
Lisa Rodino, Registrar
Darcy Kirk, Law Librarian
Robin Cecere, Director of Career Services

Accreditation ..... AALA, ABA
Academic Calendar ..... semester
Tuition/Fees[1] ..... $11,374/$655
$23,992/$655
Housing Type ..... no housing
Endowment $10,415,000
Library Collection 477,898

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	487	157	644

Admissions Information: See institution's bulletin or visit website for admissions policies.
Phone: 860/570-5100

[1]in-state tuition and fees appear first; followed by out-of-state amounts.

142

University of Maine School of Law

246 Deering Avenue
Portland 04102

207/780-4355
FAX: 207/780-4239
www.law.usm.maine.edu

Founded 1962; offers professional programs leading to juris doctor degrees.

Colleen A. Khoury, Dean
David P. Cluchey, Associate Dean
John Gundersdorf, Dir. of Alumni Development
Barbara E. Gauditz, Assistant Dean
Ruth A. Miner, Registrar
William W. Wells, Law Librarian and Professor

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees[1]	$10,800/$720
	$18,990/$720
Room and Board Charge	$5,778
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	29/4
Library Collection	339,760

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	221	9	230

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 3/1 application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 207/780-4341

[1]in-state tuition and fees appear first; followed by out-of-state amounts.

Vermont Law School

P. O. Box 96
Chelsea Street
South Royalton 05068

802/763-8303
FAX: 802/763-7159
www.vermontlaw.edu

Founded 1972; offers professional programs leading to master's; juris doctor and LL.M. degrees; continuing education; cooperative education; summer session for degree credit.

L. Kinvin Wroth, Dean
Randall A. Foose, Associate Dean for Finance and Administration
N. Bruce Duthu, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
Shirley Jefferson, Interim Associate Dean for Student Services and Diversity
Deborah Robinson, Dir. of Development
Peter Miller, Dir. of Media Relations
Kathy Hartman, Asst. Dean for Admissions and Financial Aid
Nina Thomas, Registrar
Scott Ayen, Network Manager
Carl A. Yirka, Dir. of Library Services

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$23,494/$175
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$7,135,016[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	64/7
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	34/24
Library Collection	232,660

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	566	8	566

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 3/15 application deadline; $50 fee.
Phone: 802/763-8303 x2239

[1]estimated

Western New England College School of Law

1215 Wilbraham Road
Springfield 01119

413/782-1403
FAX: 413/796-2067
www.law.wnec.edu

Founded 1957; formerly part of Northeastern University since 1919; awards juris doctor degrees.

Anthony S. Caprio, President, Western New England College
Barbara Campanella, Vice President of Marketing and External Affairs, Western New England College
Jerry Hirsch, Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs, Western New England College
David P. Kruger, Vice President of Finance and Administration, Western New England College
Arthur R. Gaudio, Dean, School of Law
Donald J. Dunn, Associate Dean for Library and Information Resources, School of Law
Arthur Leavens, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, School of Law
William D. Metzger, Associate Dean of Admissions, Alumni and Career Services, School of Law
Charlene M. Allen, Assistant Dean and Director of Career Services, School of Law
Sherri J. Berendt, Assistant Dean and Director of Admissions, School of Law
Nancy L. Skykes, Assistant Dean for Law Student Affairs, School of Law
Bonnie L. Koneski-White, Director of Law Library Services, School of Law
Linda Moye, Director of Alumni Relations, School of Law
Mary M. Van Houten, Director of Student Records, School of Law

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$23,178/$860
Room and Board Charge	$4,500
Housing Type	m,w
Endowment	$2,037,239[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	35/2
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	31/24
Library Collection	373,125

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	260	232	492

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. Rolling application deadline, recommended application deadline is 3/15; $45 fee.
Phone: 413/782-1406

Yale University School of Law

P. O. Box 208215
New Haven 06520-8215

203/432-4992
www.law.yale.edu

Founded 1824; offers juris doctor, master of laws, doctor of the science of law and master of studies in law (including master's of studies in law for journalists) degrees.

Anthony T. Kronman, Dean
Anne L. Alstott, Deputy Dean
Megan A. Barnett, Associate Dean
Toni Hahn Davis, Associate Dean
S. Blair Kauffman, Law Librarian
Natalia Martin, Associate Dean
Barbara J. Safriet, Associate Dean
Carroll D. Stevens, Associate Dean
James A. Thomas, Associate Dean
Mike K. Thompson, Associate Dean
Patricia Barnes, Director of Financial Aid
Judith Calvert, Registrar
Susan Monsen, Director of Information Technology Services
Elizabeth Staudenman, Director of Public Affairs

Accreditation	AALS, ABA
Academic Calendar	term
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$31,400/
Room and Board Charge	[illegible]
Housing Type	c,f
Library Collection	800,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	588	1	589

Admissions Information: LSAT exam required. 2/15 application deadline; $50 fee for electronic application; $70 for paper application.
Phone: 203/432-4995

[1]room and board cost varies based on housing selected

143

Boston University School of Medicine

715 Albany Street
Boston 02118

617/638-5300
FAX: 617/638-5258
www.bumc.bu.edu

Founded 1848 as New England Female Medical College, merged with Boston University in 1873; offers professional programs leading to doctor of medicine degrees. Also offers programs leading to PhD, MPH; D.Sc; BA-MD, MD-PhD, MD-MPH, MD-MBA.

Aram V. Chobanian, Dean and Provost
Barbara Cole, Assistant VP, Financial Affairs
John McCahan, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs
Phyllis L. Carr, Associate Dean, Student Affairs
Kenneth Edelin, Associate Dean, Student and Minority Affairs
Barry Manuel, Dir. of Alumni Office
Ellen Berlin, Dir. of Corporate Communications
Mark Klempner, Assistant Provost, Research
Thomas Moore, Assistant Provost, Clinical Research
Robert A. Witzburg, Associate Dean, Admissions
Ellen DiFiore, Registrar
James LaRosa, Dir. of Information Technology
David Ginn, Dir. of Alumni Medical Library

Accreditation	LCME, ACCME, ACGME
Academic Calendar	modular
Tuition/Fees	$36,530/$450
Room and Board Charge	[1]
Housing Type	c
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	2,200/
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	1,000/1,100
Library Collection	44,460

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	630	0	630

Admissions Information: MCAT exam required. Application deadline 6/1 and 11/15; $100 fee. Early admission program for underrepresented minorities is available through articulation agreements with certain colleges and universities.
Phone: 617/638-4630

[1]contact institution for housing costs.

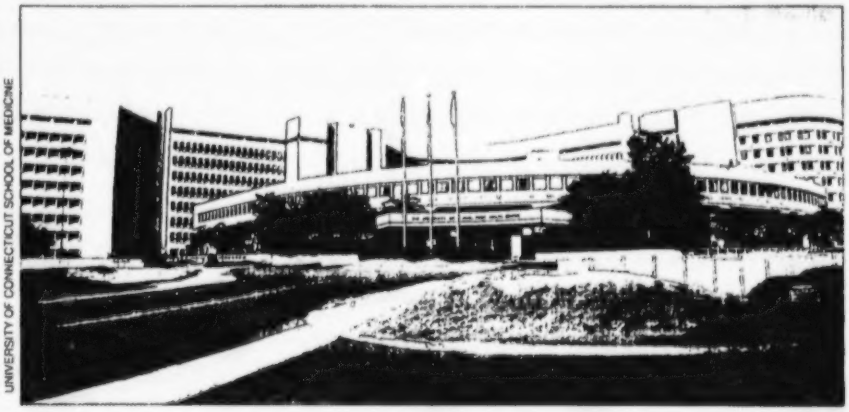
Brown University School of Medicine

97 Waterman Street
Box G-A212
Providence 02912

401/863-2149
FAX: 401/863-3801
www.brown.edu

Founded 1811; offers professional programs leading to doctor of medicine degrees.

Richard Besdine, M.D., Interim Dean of Medicine and Biological Sciences
Francis McCrossan, Executive Dean for Administration
Stephen R. Smith, M.D., Associate Dean for Medical Education
Alicia Monroe, M.D., Associate Dean of Medicine, Minority Affairs
Ann Paton, Executive Dean, BioMed Advancement



UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Kathleen A. Baer, Director of Admissions and Financial Aid
Alexandra Morang, Director of Medical Student Affairs
Susan Luckel, Systems Manager, BioMed Business Affairs
Tovah Reis, Medical Library Coordinator

Accreditation	LCME
Academic Calendar	semester
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$30,648/$1,876
Room and Board Charge	$9,668
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$157,210,973
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	326/34
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	614/1497
Library Collection	650,784

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	320	0	320

Admissions Information: No exam required. Application deadline varies; $65 fee. Program in liberal medical education (BA/MD program); MD/PhD program; early identification program (for college sophmores); postbaccaureate program.
Phone: 401/863-2149

Dartmouth Medical School

HB 7020
3 Rope Ferry Road
Hanover 03755

603/650-1505
FAX: 603/650-1560
www.dartmouth.edu/dms

Founded 1797; awards doctor of medicine degrees, joint MD/Ph.D. with Dartmouth College graduate programs and joint MD/master's of business and administration in conjunction with Dartmouth's Amos Tuck School of Business Adminstration. (Gradaute degrees also offered by the Center for the Evaluative Clinical Sciences at Dartmouth Medical School.)

Ethan Dmitrovsky, Acting Dean
William H. Hickey, Sr. Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
Adam M. Keller, Associate Dean and Chief Operating Officer
David W. Nierenberg, MD, Associate Dean for Medical Education
Lori Arviso Alvord, Associate Dean for Student and Minority Affairs

Accreditation	LCME
Academic Calendar	year-round
Student Body	coed
Tuition/Fees	$30,100/$1,750
Housing Type	no housing
Endowment	$278,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	683/171
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	159/54
Library Collection	262,500

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	277	0	277

Admissions Information: Please contact institution for deadlines, requirements and admissions options.
Phone: 603/650-1505

[1]estimated

Harvard Medical School

25 Shattuck Street
Boston 02115

617/432-1550
FAX: 617/432-3307
www.hms.harvard.edu

Founded 1782; awards doctor of medicine degrees, joint MD/Ph.D. Ph.D. in basic biomedical science is available from the division of Medical Sciences through the graduate school of arts and sciences at Harvard University. Other joint programs offered in collaboration with the Harvard School of Public Health and John F. Kennedy School of Government.

Joseph B. Martin, Dean of Faculty of Medicine
Eric Buehrens, Executive Dean for Administration
Dennis L. Kasper, Executive Dean for Academic Programs
Eleanor Shore, Dean for Faculty Affairs
Daniel H. Lowenstein, Dean for Medical Education
Daniel D. Federman, Dean for Alumni Relations and Clinical Teaching
Joan Reede, Dean for Diversity and Community Partnership
Alvin F. Poussaint, Faculty Dean for Faculty Development and Diversity
Edward Harlow, Dean for Research
Cynthia Walker, Dean for Finance
Don L. Gibbons, Associate Dean for Public Affairs
Raphael Dolin, Faculty Dean for Clinical Programs

Jules L. Dienstag, Faculty Associate Dean for Admissions
Theresa J. Orr, Associate Dean of Admissions and Student Services
Mohan D. Boodram, Director of Admissions and Financial Aid
Nancy E. Oriol, Associate Dean of Student Affairs
David Berti, Registrar
Joseph Bruno, Associate Dean for Information Technology
John Halamka, Associate Dean of Educational Technology
Gary Thompson, Associate Dean for Research Compliance

Accreditation....AAMC, AMA-CAHEA, LCME
Academic Calendar....semester
Tuition/Fees....$30,500/$2,208
Room and Board Charge....$10,825
Housing Type....c
Endowment....$1,912,995,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....1,168/207
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....5,916/2,815
Library Collection....21,164,875

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	728	0	728

Admissions Information: MCAT exam required. 10/15 application deadline; $75 fee.
Phone: 617/432-1550

Tufts University School of Medicine

136 Harrison Avenue — 617/636-7000
Boston 02111 — FAX: 617/636-0375
www.tufts.edu

Founded 1893, awards doctor of medicine; MD/MPH; MD/PhD and MD/MBA in health management degrees and MD/MALD (Master of Arts in Law and Diplomacy) degrees.

John T. Harrington, Dean
Nicolaos E. Madias, Executive Academic Dean
David Dolins, Executive Administrative Dean
Amy Kuhlik, Dean for Students
David A. Damassa, Dean for Information Technology
Mary Y. Lee, Dean for Educational Affairs
Robert Sarno, Dean for Admissions
Paul Friedmann, Dean for Baystate Medical Center
Abel Abu-Moustafa Dean for International Affairs
Janet Kerle, Associate Dean for Students
Carolyn McVoy, Associate Dean for Educational Affairs
Floyd Atkins, Assistant Dean for Students
William H. Garvin, Jr., Assistant Dean for Curriculum Affairs
John A. Matias, Assistant Dean for Enrollment Services
Joseph Carroll, Director of Admissions and Finance
Carol Duffey, Registrar
Ruth Glotzer, Director of Continuing Medical Education
Colleen L. Romain, Director of Student Programs and Minority Affairs
Thomas M. Slavin, Director of Admissions
Norman S. Stearns, Director for Clinical Interschool Affairs
James Glover, Director for Student Services/Registrar for the Office of Graduate Degree Programs
Andrea Prescott-Gerakaris, Budget and Fiscal Officer

Accreditation....LCME
Academic Calendar....semester
Tuition/Fees....$39,579/$365
Room and Board Charge....$6,505
Housing Type....c
Endowment....$100,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....754/66
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....1,238/2,400
Library Collection....17,761

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	690	0	690

Admissions Information: Please contact institution for admissions information.
Phone: 617/636-6571

University of Connecticut School of Medicine

263 Farmington Avenue — 860/679-3874
Farmington 06030-1905 — FAX: 860/679-1282
www.medweb.uchc.edu

Founded 1961; awards doctor of medicine degrees.

Peter Deckers, MD, Dean
Bruce Koeppen, MD, Dean, Academic Affairs and Education
Marja Hurley, Associate Dean for Health Careers Opportunity Programs
Anthony Voytovich, MD, Associate Dean for Medical Student Affairs
Keat Sandford, Assistant Dean, Medical Student Affairs, and Director, Student Services Center
David Gillon, Associate Dean for Finance and Administration
Richard D. Berlin, MD, Associate Dean for Research, Planning and Coordination
Patricia Lawson, Director of Financial Aid
Deborah Gibbs, Registrar

Accreditation....LCME
Academic Calendar....year-round
Tuition/Fees[1]....$10,440/$4,380
$23,750/$4,380
Housing Type....no housing
Endowment....$46,590,000[2]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....590/298
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....397/100
Library Collection....192,562

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	314	2	316

Admissions Information: Please refer to institution's catalog for specific admissions information.
Phone: 860/679-4713

[1]in-state tuition and fees appear first; followed by out-of-state amounts.

[2]estimated

University of Massachusetts Medical School

55 Lake Avenue North — 508/856-8181
Worcester 01655 — FAX: 508/856-0111
www.umassmed.edu

Founded in 1962, part of the five campus University of Massachusetts system and includes the School of Medicine (MS); Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS) and Graduate School of Nursing (GSN). Medical school awards doctor of medicine degree to Massachusetts residents.

Aaron Lazare, Chancellor and Medical School Dean
Doreen Harper, Dean, Graduate School of Nursing
Richard J. Stanton, Deputy Chancellor for Finance and Administration
Linda H. Pololi, Vice Chancellor for Education
Cheryl R. Scheid, Vice Chancellor for Faculty Administration
Thomas D. Manning, Vice Chancellor for Operations and Commonwealth Medicine
Michele Pugnaire, Vice Dean for Undergraduate Medical Education
Patricia K. Bartram, Interim Associate Vice Chancellor for Development
Albert Sherman, Vice Chancellor for University Relations
John A. Paraskos, Associate Dean for Admissions
Jane Cronin, Director of Admissions
Deborah Harmon Hines, Associate Vice Chancellor for School Services and Acting Registrar
Judith Case, Director of Financial Aid
Mai-Lan Rogoff, Associate Dean for Student Affairs
Ralph J. Zottola, Director of Academic Computing
Elaine R. Martin, Director of Library Services

Accreditation....LCME
Academic Calendar....semester
Student Body....coed
Tuition/Fees....$8,352/$5,037
Housing....no housing
Endowment....$28,000,000
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp....2,206/1,384
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac....732/78
Library Collection....365,000

Fall 2001 Enrollment	FT	PT	Total
Total Enrollment	663	68	731

Admissions Information: No out-of-state admissions for School of Medicine, out-of-state applicants accepted for Graduate School of Nursing and Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences. MCAT exam required. 11/1 application deadline; $75 fee.
Phone: 508/856-2323

145

University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine

Hills Beach Road
Biddeford 04005
207/283-0171
FAX: 207/294-5900
www.une.edu

Founded 1978; awards doctor of osteopathic medicine degrees.

Sandra Featherman, President
Bernard Chretien, VP, Business and Finance
Lemuel Berry, VP, Academic Affairs
Michael Miles, Dir. of Human Resources
Edward Legg, VP, University Relations
Steve Price, Dir. of Communications
Patricia T. Cribby, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment Management
John Bowie, Dir. of Financial Aid
Shirley Williams, Assistant Dean of Students and Dir. of Housing
Steve Kelly, Registrar
Susan Mellady, Dir. of ITS
Andrew Golub, VP, Information Resources

Accreditation	AOA
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$29,100/$315
Room and Board Charge	$7,100
Housing Type	c
Endowment	$18,272,596
Library Collection	166,073

	FT	PT	Total
Fall 2001 Enrollment			
Total Enrollment	456	0	456

Admissions Information: MCAT exam required. Please contact institution for related deadlines and fees.
Phone: 207/283-0171 x2297
Email: admissions@mailbox.une.edu

University of Vermont College of Medicine

E215 Given Building
89 Beaumont Avenue
Burlington 05405
802/656-2150
FAX: 802/656-8577
www.med.uvm.edu

Founded 1822; awards doctor of medicine degrees.

Joseph Warshaw, Dean
George Winfield, Senior Associate Dean for Finance and Administration
Diane Magrane, Associate Dean for Medical Education
Cathleen Gleeson, Associate Dean for Admissions, Minority Affairs Officer
Kim Borsavage, Senior Dir. of Development and Alumni Affairs
Carole Whitaker, Medical Communications Director
Russel Tracy, Senior Associate Dean for Research and Academic Affairs
Shelley Corrigan, Financial Aid Officer
Eve Green, Secretary to the Dean of Student Affairs
Marga Sproul, Associate Dean for Student Affairs, Registrar
Michael Caputo, Dir. of Information Technology
Marianne Burke, Dir. of Dana Medical Library

Accreditation	LCME
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees[1]	$21,140/$811 $38,720/$811
Room and Board Charge	$9,550
Housing Type	c,f
Endowment	$56,283,082
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	459/143
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	447/1,282
Library Collection	118,962

	FT	PT	Total
Fall 2001 Enrollment			
Total Enrollment	388	20	368

Admissions Information: MCAT exam required. 11/1 application deadline; $80 fee.
Phone: 802/656-2154

[1]in-state tuition and fees appear first, followed by out-of-state amounts.

Yale University School of Medicine

333 Cedar Street
New Haven 06510
203/785-4672
FAX: 203/785-7437
info.med.yale.edu/ysm

Founded 1810. Awards MD, MD/PhD, and joint degrees in several fields, including MD/JD, MD/MBA, MD/MDiv, MD/MPH.

David A. Kessler, Dean
Herbert S. Chase, Deputy Dean for Education
Carolyn W. Slayman, Deputy Dean for Academic and Scientific Affairs
Richard Edelson, Deputy Dean for Clinical Affairs
Ruth J. Katz, Associate Dean for Administration
Irwin M. Birnbaum, Chief Operating Officer
Lawrence S. Cohen, Special Advisor to the Dean
Nancy R. Angoff, Associate Dean for Student Affairs
James P. Comer, Associate Dean for Student Progress
Merle Waxman, Associate Dean for Academic Development
Thomas L. Lentz, Associate Dean for Admissions
Forrester Lee, Assistant Dean for Multicultural Affairs
John N. Forrest, Dir. of Office of Institutional Research
James D. Jamieson, Dir. of MD/Ph.D Program
Regina K. Marone, Dir. of Yale Medical Library
Richard A. Silverman, Dir. of Admissions
Gisella Weissback-Licht, Dir. of Office of Education
Pamela J. Nyiri, Dir. of Financial Aid
Terri L. Tolson, Registrar

Accreditation	LCME
Academic Calendar	semester
Tuition/Fees	$32,300/$1,125
Room and Board Charge	$11,000
Housing Type	c,m,w,f
Endowment	$839,000,000[1]
Full-Time Emp/Part-Time Emp	3,124/305
Full-Time Fac/Part-Time Fac	1,005/607
Library Collection	416,300

	FT	PT	Total
Fall 2001 Enrollment			
Total Enrollment	508	0	508

Admissions Information: Please see http://info.med.yale.edu/education/admissions for complete admissions information.

[1]estimated

Index of Institutions

Institution	Congressional District	Page
Albertus Magnus College	Conn. 3	41
American International College	Mass. 2	76
Amherst College	Mass. 1	76
Andover College	Maine 1	60
Andover Newton Theological School	Mass. 4	76
Anna Maria College	Mass. 3	76
Antioch New England Graduate School	N.H. 2	111
Art Institute of Boston at Lesley College of Art and Design	Mass. 8	77
Arthur D. Little School of Management	Mass. 4, 9	77
Asnuntuck Community College	Conn. 6	35
Assumption College	Mass. 3	77
Atlantic Union College	Mass. 5	77
Babson College	Mass. 4	78
Bangor Theological Seminary	Maine 2	60
Bates College	Maine 2	60
Bay Path College	Mass. 2	78
Bay State College	Mass. 8, 9	78
Beal College	Maine 2	60
Becker College	Mass. 3	78
Benjamin Franklin Institute of Technology	Mass. 8, 9	79
Bennington College	Vt. At Large	130
Bentley College	Mass. 7, 8	79
Berklee College of Music	Mass. 8	79
Berkshire Community College	Mass. 1	67
Blessed John XXIII National Seminary	Mass. 4, 7	79
Boston Architectural Center	Mass. 8, 9	80
Boston Baptist College	Mass. 8	80
Boston College	Mass. 8, 9	80
Boston College Law School	Mass. 8, 9	137
Boston Conservatory	Mass. 8	80
Boston University	Mass. 8	81
Boston University Law School	Mass. 8	137
Boston University School of Medicine	Mass. 8	141
Bowdoin College	Maine 1	61
Brandeis University	Mass. 7	81
Briarwood College	Conn. 6	41
Bridgewater State College	Mass. 4	67
Bristol Community College	Mass. 4	68
Brown University	R.I. 1	121
Brown University School of Medicine	R.I. 1	141
Bryant College	R.I. 1	121
Bunker Hill Community College	Mass. 8	68
Burlington College	Vt. At Large	130
Cambridge College	Mass. 8	81
Cape Cod Community College	Mass. 10	68
Capital Community College	Conn. 2	35
Castleton State College	Vt. At Large	127
Central Connecticut State University	Conn. 6	36
Central Maine Medical Center School of Nursing	Maine 2	61
Central Maine Technical College	Maine 2	55
Champlain College	Vt. At Large	130
Charter Oak State College	Conn. 1	36
Clark University	Mass. 3	82
Colby College	Maine 1	61
Colby-Sawyer College	N.H. 2	111
College for Lifelong Learning	N.H. 1	107
College of Our Lady of the Elms	Mass. 2	82
College of St. Joseph	Vt. At Large	130
College of the Atlantic	Maine 2	61
College of the Holy Cross	Mass. 3	82
Community College of Rhode Island	R.I. 1	119
Community College of Vermont	Vt. At Large	128
Connecticut College	Conn. 2	41
Conway School of Landscape Design, Inc.	Mass. 1	83
Curry College	Mass. 9	83
Daniel Webster College	N.H. 2	111
Dartmouth College	N.H. 2	112
Dartmouth Medical School	N.H. 2	141
Dean College	Mass. 3	83
Eastern Connecticut State University	Conn. 2	36
Eastern Maine Technical College	Maine 2	55
Eastern Nazarene College	Mass. 6	83
Emerson College	Mass. 8,9	84
Emmanuel College	Mass. 8	84
Endicott College	Mass. 6	84
Episcopal Divinity School	Mass. 6	84
Fairfield University	Conn. 4	41
Fisher College	Mass. 8	85
Fitchburg State College	Mass. 1	69
Framingham State College	Mass. 8	69
Franklin Pierce College	N.H. 2	112
Franklin Pierce Law Center	N.H. 2	137
Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering	Mass. 4	85
Gateway Community College	Conn. 3	37
Gibbs College	Conn. 4	42
Goddard College	Vt. At Large	131
Goodwin College	Conn. 1	42
Gordon College	Mass. 6	85
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	Mass. 6	85
Green Mountain College	Vt. At Large	131
Greenfield Community College	Mass. 1	69
Hampshire College	Mass. 1	86
Hartford Seminary	Conn. 1	42
Harvard Medical School	Mass. 8	141

147

Institution	Congressional District	Page
Harvard University	Mass. 8	86
Harvard University Law School	Mass. 8	137
Hebrew College	Mass. 8, 4	86
Hellenic College and Holy Cross 86 Greek Orthordox School of Theol112ogy	Mass. 8, 4	86
Hesser College	N.H. 1	112
Holy Apostles College and Seminary	Conn. 1	43
Holyoke Community College	Mass. 1	70
Housatonic Community College	Conn. 4	37
Husson College	Maine 2	62
Johnson State College	Vt. At Large	128
Johnson & Wales University	R.I. 1	121
Katharine Gibbs School	Mass. 8,9	87
Keene State College	N.H. 2	107
Kennebec Valley Technical College	Maine 2	56
Labouré College	Mass. 8, 9	87
Landmark College	Vt. At Large	131
Lasell College	Mass. 4	87
Lesley University	Mass. 8	87
Longy School of Music	Mass. 8	88
Lyme Academy of Fine Arts	Conn. 2	43
Lyndon State College	Vt. At Large	128
Magdalen College	N.H. 2	112
Maine College of Art	Maine 1	62
Maine Maritime Academy	Maine 2	56
Manchester Community College	Conn. 1	37
Marian Court College	Mass. 6	88
Marlboro College	Vt. At Large	131
Massachusetts Bay Community College	Mass. 4	70
Massachusetts College of Art	Mass. 8	70
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	Mass. 1	70
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences	Mass. 8	88
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Mass. 8	89
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	Mass. 10	71
Massachusetts School of Law	Mass. 5	138
Massachusetts School of Professional Psychology	Mass. 9	89
Massasoit Community College	Mass. 9, 10	71
McIntosh College	N.H. 1	113
Merrimack College	Mass. 6	89
MGH Institute of Health Professions, Inc.	Mass. 8, 9	89
Mid-State College	Maine 1	62
Middlebury College	Vt. At Large	132
Middlesex Community College (MA)	Mass. 5	71
Middlesex Community Technical College (CT)	Conn. 2	37
Mitchell College	Conn. 2	43
Montserrat College of Art	Mass. 6	90
Mount Holyoke College	Mass. 2	90
Mount Ida College	Mass. 4	90
Mount Wachusett Community College	Mass. 1	71
Naugatuck Valley Community College	Conn. 5	38
New England Bible College	Maine 1	62
New England College	N.H. 2	113
New England College of Finance	Mass. 8, 9	90
New England College of Optometry	Mass. 8	91
New England Conservatory of Music	Mass. 8	91
New England Culinary Institute	Vt. At Large	132
New England Institute of Art and Communications	Mass. 8	91
New England Institute of Technology	R.I. 2	122
New England School of Acupuncture	Mass. 8, 9	91
New England School of Law	Mass. 8	138
New England School of Communications	Maine 2	63
New Hampshire Community/ Technical College at Berlin/Laconia	N.H. 2	108
New Hampshire Community/ Technical College at Manchester/Stratham	N.H. 1	109
New Hampshire Community/ Technical College at Nashua/Claremont	N.H. 2	108
New Hampshire Institute of Art	N.H. 1	113
New Hampshire Technical Institute	N.H. 2	109
Newbury College	Mass. 4, 8	92
Nichols College	Mass. 2	92
North Shore Community College	Mass. 6	72
Northeastern University	Mass. 8	92
Northeastern University School of Law	Mass. 8	138
Northern Essex Community College	Mass. 6	72
Northern Maine Technical College	Maine 2	56
Northwestern Connecticut Community College	Conn. 6	38
Norwalk Community College	Conn. 4	38
Norwich University	Vt. At Large	132
Paier College of Art, Inc.	Conn. 3	43
Pine Manor College	Mass. 8, 9	92
Plymouth State College	N.H. 2	109
Providence College	R.I. 2	122
Quincy College	Mass. 9, 10	72
Quinebaug Valley Community College	Conn. 2	38
Quinnipiac University	Conn. 3	43
Quinnipiac Univesity School of Law	Conn. 3	138
Quinsigamond Community College	Mass. 3	72
Regis College	Mass. 4, 9	93
Rensselaer at Hartford	Conn. 1	44
Rhode Island College	R.I. 2	120
Rhode Island School of Design	R.I. 1	122
Rivier College	N.H. 2	113
Roger Williams University	R.I. 1	122

148

Index of Institutions, continued

Institution	Congressional District	Page
Roger Williams University Ralph R. Papitto School of Law	R.I. 1	139
Roxbury Community College	Mass. 8	73
Sacred Heart University	Conn. 4	44
Saint Anselm College	N.H. 1	114
Saint Joseph College	Conn. 1	44
Saint Joseph's College of Maine	Maine 1	63
Saint Michael's College	Vt. At Large	132
Saint Vincent's College	Conn. 4	44
Salem State College	Mass. 6	73
Salve Regina University	R.I. 1	123
School for International Training	Vt. At Large	133
School of the Museum of Fine Arts	Mass. 8	93
Simmons College	Mass. 8	93
Simon's Rock College of Bard	Mass. 1	93
Smith College	Mass. 2	94
Southern Connecticut State University	Conn. 3	39
Southern Maine Technical College	Maine 1	56
Southern New England School of Law	Mass. 3	139
Southern New Hampshire University	N.H. 1	114
Southern Vermont College	Vt. At Large	133
Springfield College	Mass. 2	94
Springfield Technical Community College	Mass. 2	73
Sterling College	Vt. At Large	133
Stonehill College	Mass. 4	94
Suffolk University	Mass. 9	95
Suffolk University Law School	Mass. 9	139
Teikyo Post University	Conn. 5	45
Thomas College	Maine 1	63
Thomas More College of Liberal Arts	N.H. 1	114
Three Rivers Community College	Conn. 2	39
Trinity College	Conn. 1	45
Tufts University	Mass. 7, 8	95
Tufts University School of Medicine	Mass. 9	142
Tunxis Community College	Conn. 6	39
United States Coast Guard Academy	Conn. 2	39
Unity College	Maine 1	63
University of Bridgeport	Conn. 2	45
University of Connecticut	Conn. 2	40
University of Connecticut Health Center School of Dental Medicine	Conn. 6	40
University of Connecticut School of Law	Conn. 1	139
University of Connecticut School of Medicine	Conn. 6	142
University of Hartford	Conn. 1	46
University of Maine	Maine 2	57
University of Maine at Augusta	Maine 1	57
University of Maine at Farmington	Maine 2	57
University of Maine at Fort Kent	Maine 2	58
University of Maine at Machias	Maine 2	58
University of Maine at Presque Isle	Maine 2	58
University of Maine School of Law	Maine 1	140
University of Massachusetts Amherst	Mass. 1	74
University of Massachusetts Boston	Mass. 8, 9	74
University of Massachusetts Dartmouth	Mass. 3, 4	74
University of Massachusetts Lowell	Mass. 5	75
University of Massachusetts Medical School	Mass. 3	142
University of New England	Maine 1	64
University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine	Maine 1	143
University of New Hampshire	N.H. 1	109
University of New Hampshire at Manchester	N.H. 1	110
University of New Haven	Conn. 3	46
University of Rhode Island	R.I. 2	120
University of Southern Maine	Maine 1	58
University of Vermont	Vt. At Large	128
University of Vermont College of Medicine	Vt. At Large	143
Urban College of Boston	Mass. 9	95
Vermont Law School	Vt. At Large	140
Vermont Technical College	Vt. At Large	129
Washington County Technical College	Maine 2	59
Wellesley College	Mass. 4	96
Wentworth Institute of Technology	Mass. 8	96
Wesleyan University	Conn. 2	46
Western Connecticut State University	Conn. 5	40
Western New England College	Mass. 2	96
Western New England College School of Law	Mass. 2	140
Westfield State College	Mass. 1	75
Weston Jesuit School of Theology	Mass. 8, 9	96
Wheaton College	Mass. 4	97
Wheelock College	Mass. 8	97
White Pines College	N.H. 1	114
Williams College	Mass. 1	97
Woodbury College	Vt. At Large	133
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution	Mass. 10	98
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	Mass. 3	98
Worcester State College	Mass. 3	75
Yale University	Conn. 3	46
Yale University School of Law	Conn. 3	140
Yale University School of Medicine	Conn. 3	143
York County Technical College	Maine 1	59

149

Index of Advertisers

Advertiser	Page
Albertus Magnus College	52
American Student Assistance	2
Anna Maria College	104
Antioch New England Graduate School	135
Bank North Education Loan Program	9
Bank of America	Inside Front Cover
Bridgewater State College	99
Bryant College	124
Cambridge College	66
Central Connecticut State University	51
College Bound Fund (Rhode Island Higher Education Assistance Authority)	1
Connecticut Community Colleges	48
Connecticut Higher Education Supplemental Loan Authority (CHESLA)	51
Connecticut Student Loan Foundation (CSLF)	53
Dean College	100
Eastern Connecticut State University	34
Emerson College	105
Framingham State College	100
Hesser College	106
Key Education Resources	8
Landmark College	134
Lyndon State College	126
Maine College of Art	64
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	102
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	100
Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority (MEFA)	Back Cover
Massachusetts Health and Educational Facilities Authority (HEFA)	15
MassDevelopment	13
Middlesex Community College	103
Mount Ida College	103
Navy Recruiting Department, New England	96/97
Nellie Mae	Inside Back Cover
New Hampshire Community Technical College System	116
New Hampshire Higher Education Assistance Foundation (NHHEAF)	116
Next Step Magazine	23
Northwestern Connecticut Community College	49
Plymouth State College	117
Roger Williams University	118
Saint Michael's College	135
Salve Regina University	124
Southern New Hampshire University	117
Springfield Technical Community College	6
Teikyo Post University	50
The Education Resources Institute (TERI)	4
University of Bridgeport	49
University of Maine, Orono	65
University of Maine System	54
University of Massachusetts, Boston	104
University System of New Hampshire	115
Vermont Law School	136
Wheelock College	105

150

PHOTOGRAPHER: CARL POSEY
JASON BANKS
Dream: To study foreign relations and help countries get along.
EARL DOZIER
Dream: I'm going to become a dentist who kids love going to.
A MIND IS A TERRIBLE THING TO WASTE.

Ad Council Please give to the United Negro College Fund. Call 1-800-332-UNCF today or visit www.uncf.org

Nellie Mae Education Foundation is proud to support

Quality Out-of-School Time Programs

for Middle School Students in New England

Community Schools Rhode Island

In partnership with the United Way of Southeastern New England.

An initiative to help transform public schools in five low-income communities into full service community centers focused on student development and achievement.

Out-of-School Matters! New Hampshire

In partnership with PlusTime New Hampshire.

A program that supports student achievement in up to 15 after-school programs throughout New Hampshire.

The Boston After-School For All Partnership

A collaborative of 14 funders aimed at expanding and improving student achievement through after-school and summer programs in Boston.

Keeping Kids On Track: The Middle School Initiative

In partnership with Massachusetts 2020; United Way; Fleet National Bank, Trustee of the L.G. Balfour Foundation; and Citizen Schools.

A statewide campaign to organize civic, business and education leaders' to support expanded after-school and summer learning opportunities for Massachusetts children.

For additional information about Nellie Mae Education Foundation, visit www.nmefdn.org or call 781-348-4200.

Nellie Mae Education Foundation

Opening Doors to Tomorrow

1250 Hancock Street, Suite 205N • Quincy, MA 02169-4331
Tel. 781-348-4200 • Fax 781-348-4299

Helping Families Finance Higher Education for over Twenty Years.

The Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority proudly offers the following programs and services:

- **The MEFA Loan** assists families of undergraduate and graduate students from all states attending Massachusetts colleges and universities, as well as Massachusetts residents attending college anywhere in the country.
- **The Massachusetts Solution** provides federally guaranteed Stafford Loans and Parent Loans for Undergraduate Students (PLUS) at participating colleges and universities through the Federal Family Education Loan Program (FFELP).
- **The U.Fund College Investing Plan** allows families to invest for qualified higher education expenses through a selected portfolio of professionally managed mutual funds in partnership with Fidelity Investments.
- **The U.Plan Prepaid Tuition Program** enables families to lock in tomorrow's tuition at today's rates at 82 Massachusetts colleges and universities.
- **The Public Service Outreach Initiative** provides parents and students across Massachusetts with free educational seminars about saving for and financing a higher education.

MEFA
Massachusetts Educational Financing Authority
20

For more information on programs offered by MEFA, please call:
1-800-842-1531 or visit our web site: www.mefa.org

CONNECTION
THE JOURNAL OF THE NEW ENGLAND BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
New England Board of Higher Education
45 Temple Place, Boston, MA 02111-1305

Non-Profit
Organization
U.S. Postage
PAID
Manchester, NH
Permit No. 1926

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)

NOTICE

Reproduction Basis

X	This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.
	This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").